

OLD-FIELD SUCCESSION: A BIBLIOGRAPHIC REVIEW (1901-1991)

Marcel Rejmánek and Kristina P. Van Katwyk

Section of Evolution and Ecology, University of California,
Davis, CA 95616

The ever growing number of publications on secondary succession on abandoned agricultural land is overwhelming. The only published bibliography on old-field succession (Haug & Van Dyne 1968, ref. no. 564) covered 120, mostly American, references. Our bibliography covers 1511 references to the old-field succession and related topics from the whole world until ca. 1991. At that time we also published a brief analysis of major research trends in this area (Rejmánek 1990, ref. no. 1116). Our original intention was to publish this bibliography in *Excerpta Botanica, Sectio B* (Gustav Fisher Verlag). However, this series, dedicated exclusively to bibliographies in plant ecology, ceased in 1995. Many new contributions have been published in the meantime. Fortunately, most of the recent references are now readily available from existing databases. Examples of particularly valuable recent publications are Schmiedeknecht 1995 (*Dissertationes Botanicae* 245: 1-175), Bazzaz 1996 (*Plants in Changing Environments*. - Cambridge University Press), Chapman & Chapman 1999 (*Conserv. Biol.* 13: 1301-1311), Siemann *et al.* 1999 (*Ecography* 22: 406-414), Foster & Tilman 2000 (*Plant Ecology* 146: 1-10), Van der Putten *et al.* 2000 (*Oecologia* 124: 91-99), Meiners *et al.* 2002 (*Ecography* 25: 215-223), Hedlund *et al.* 2003 (*Oikos* 103: 45-68), Bartha *et al.* 2003 (*Appl. Veg. Sci.* 6: 205-212), Falinska 2003 (*Phytocoenosis* 15: 1-104), Myster 2004 (*Bot. Rev.* 70: 381-402), and Knops *et al.* 2005 (*Ecology Letters*, in press). As can be seen from some of these references, abandoned fields are used more and more for testing of very basic ecological hypotheses. Old-fields are often seen as a sort of *Drosophila* of terrestrial ecology. At the same time, however, research on post-agricultural succession brings extremely valuable information for land management and conservation, especially in the tropics. While the majority of old-field studies have been conducted in the United States, the monographic study on old-field succession in Central Bohemia (Osbornová *et al.* 1990, ref. no. 963) remains an unparalleled multidisciplinary project so far. The virtual absence of old-field ecological studies in Australia remains puzzling even in 2005.

References in this bibliography are classified into one or more of the following 46 categories:

Africa 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 39, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 66, 77, 144, 234, 235, 261, 275, 323, 333, 342, 343, 376, 410, 416, 424, 425, 500, 533, 616, 622, 629, 649, 650, 666, 692, 694, 732, 739, 754, 755, 756, 774, 776, 792, 866, 882, 892, 934, 935, 945, 947, 1090, 1161, 1163, 1225, 1283, 1294, 1298, 1302, 1303, 1307, 1319, 1333, 1411, 1413, 1462, 1481

Allelopathy 2, 30, 143, 427, 448, 496, 606, 625, 626, 641, 803, 950, 976, 978, 979, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1262, 1272, 1296, 1297, 1485

Asia 24, 31, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 131, 154, 258, 260, 302, 362, 441, 495, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 602, 630, 676, 683, 684, 711, 712, 731, 733, 735, 736, 737, 738, 791, 809, 810, 820, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 904, 905, 906, 921, 922, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 946, 973, 974, 994, 1071, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1232, 1267, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1338, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1404, 1405, 1424, 1430, 1468, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1501

Australia & New Zealand 1, 91, 92, 121, 594, 1058, 1105, 1371, 1488

Bbiogeochemistry 12, 77, 131, 137, 264, 432, 490, 505, 526, 528, 529, 545, 552, 658, 700, 716, 717, 718, 722, 723, 839, 840, 841, 862, 879, 880, 892, 905, 923, 974, 987, 1074, 1076, 1082, 1095, 1189, 1255, 1259, 1290, 1291, 1316, 1319, 1331, 1360, 1361, 1364, 1415, 1416, 1492, 1503

Birds 142, 388, 421, 453, 647, 747, 785, 821, 832, 834, 1054, 1240, 1264, 1289, 1438, 1459

Briophytes & lichenes 70, 1154

Canada 37, 38, 96, 183, 272, 303, 312, 313, 357, 626, 641, 822, 1255, 1398

Central America 30, 44, 88, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 229, 395, 398, 433, 489, 517, 632, 742, 743, 744, 878, 1031, 1032, 1052, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1088, 1258, 1281, 1337, 1446, 1502

Competition 25, 342, 405, 406, 477, 678, 871, 886, 924, 1204, 1210, 1212, 1238, 1299, 1373, 1374, 1396, 1440, 1450, 1455, 1463, 1487

Species composition 3, 10, 18, 20, 21, 22, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 57, 60, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 82, 100, 101, 102, 110, 111, 119, 126, 135, 136, 141, 146, 148, 149, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 172, 173, 176, 185, 202, 213, 214, 217, 219, 227, 228, 243, 245, 246, 257, 258, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 275, 279, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 297, 301, 303, 304, 307, 308, 309, 311, 315, 320, 322, 323, 324, 327, 329, 340, 368, 369, 372, 377, 380, 384, 387, 389, 390, 403, 411, 412, 413, 414, 439, 440, 444, 454, 470, 473, 474, 475, 476, 482, 521, 522, 540, 543, 547, 548, 567, 568, 569, 586, 589, 595, 602, 619, 621, 628, 634, 636, 646, 660, 661, 662, 664, 670, 673, 674, 675, 676, 679, 680, 689, 696, 697, 701, 704, 720, 732, 734, 738, 773, 777, 780, 784, 797, 811, 813, 814, 820, 822, 827, 831, 842, 857, 858, 869, 884, 888, 892, 898, 900, 902, 907, 910, 916, 949, 951, 952, 954, 955, 962, 980, 983, 996, 1001, 1003, 1005, 1006, 1011, 1012, 1017, 1041, 1042, 1044, 1050, 1056, 1057, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1088, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1112, 1114, 1136, 1141, 1148, 1153, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1163, 1166, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1177, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1206, 1209, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1224, 1231, 1235, 1237, 1251, 1257, 1260, 1269, 1279, 1280, 1287, 1288, 1307, 1321, 1322, 1333, 1337, 1341, 1366, 1367, 1369, 1378, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1395, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1414, 1418, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1465, 1467, 1495, 1496, 1507, 1509

Decomposition/litter 55, 248, 249, 262, 395, 402, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 481, 526, 878, 886, 986, 1200, 1319, 1363, 1365, 1442, 1454, 1473, 1474, 1475

Demography, population dynamics 7, 8, 109, 230, 231, 233, 270, 412, 464, 475, 506, 507, 508, 512, 513, 516, 534, 557, 558, 591, 592, 643, 699, 735, 736, 737, 748, 785, 799, 817, 843, 870, 906, 984, 1000, 1008, 1010, 1048, 1068, 1069, 1073, 1076, 1077, 1082, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1102, 1104, 1111, 1164, 1191, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1205, 1284, 1309, 1340, 1407, 1428, 1436, 1447, 1448, 1452, 1456, 1457, 1501

Disturbance 28, 40, 41, 60, 75, 78, 80, 81, 108, 147, 182, 225, 227, 248, 249, 250, 251, 316, 322, 426, 429, 438, 478, 481, 497, 498, 499, 511, 525, 653, 677, 710, 797, 805, 807, 809, 814, 825, 826, 827, 863, 864, 865, 918, 943, 995, 998, 999, 1055, 1081, 1090, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1113, 1137, 1213, 1245, 1255, 1268, 1303, 1305, 1311, 1314, 1317, 1343, 1347, 1368, 1394, 1419, 1423, 1462, 1480, 1486, 1493

Diversity 43, 263, 351, 479, 480, 491, 597, 608, 611, 614, 619, 726, 770, 797, 845, 846, 847, 858, 878, 885, 911, 912, 937, 969, 992, 1096, 1098, 1109, 1117, 1153, 1263, 1271, 1321, 1322, 1345, 1348, 1351, 1372

Ecophysiology 56, 105, 107, 109, 112, 113, 115, 223, 226, 270, 306, 360, 381, 449, 557, 599, 698, 718, 782, 814, 890, 924, 959, 982, 1004, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1024, 1039, 1040, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1110, 1133, 1176, 1192, 1194, 1249, 1250, 1256, 1282, 1350, 1430, 1439, 1477, 1483, 1484, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1504, 1505

Erosion 103, 152, 729, 740, 749, 1248, 1254, 1394, 1429

Evolutionary ecology, genetics 110, 274, 354, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 537, 538, 539, 598, 799, 800, 843, 853, 1034, 1039, 1299, 1410, 1491, 1504

Europe 10, 97, 98, 124, 133, 142, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167, 171, 172, 176, 179, 180, 188, 189, 191, 195, 197, 200, 202, 203, 204, 205, 217, 218, 219, 238, 242, 254, 262, 267, 268, 271, 297, 298, 320, 328, 329, 330, 352, 354, 364, 368, 382, 384, 386, 392, 411, 412, 413, 414, 428, 444, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 468, 493, 494, 518, 519, 523, 527, 546, 547, 548, 578, 579, 588, 589, 590, 597, 603, 605, 606, 623, 624, 628, 634, 642, 659, 664, 667, 669, 696, 697, 700, 701, 704, 705, 707, 710, 713, 716, 717, 718, 719, 722, 723, 724, 751, 752, 757, 764, 766, 767, 770, 771, 773, 788, 790, 811, 854, 855, 856, 860, 862, 864, 865, 868, 951, 952, 953, 954, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 967, 989, 991, 993, 1005, 1006, 1029, 1030, 1037, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1054, 1056, 1057, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1087, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1114, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1172, 1181, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1231, 1233, 1234, 1250, 1257, 1259, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1282, 1292, 1293, 1304, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1369, 1370, 1378, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1397, 1409, 1414, 1445, 1460, 1461, 1482, 1509

Fertilization 59, 75, 76, 120, 123, 247, 250, 251, 479, 480, 520, 521, 522, 530, 544, 612, 615, 617, 621, 719, 724, 782, 808, 842, 894, 982, 1052, 1108, 1109, 1170, 1204, 1209, 1211, 1230, 1345, 1348, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1423, 1486, 1487

Floral ecology 350, 514, 515, 613, 932, 981, 1002, 1034, 1329

General 111, 162, 196, 202, 266, 276, 277, 291, 321, 363, 455, 471, 484, 511, 542, 562, 564, 578, 681, 682, 702, 703, 706, 763, 768, 770, 772, 781, 793, 830, 875, 939, 956, 963, 1013, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1051, 1062, 1073, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1239, 1270, 1349, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1380, 1449, 1470, 1471

Growth, biomass production 9, 49, 87, 114, 127, 150, 151, 159, 161, 442, 469, 479, 483, 485, 536, 571, 589, 596, 615, 629, 688, 726, 801, 823, 845, 870, 937, 941, 958, 964, 1001, 1050, 1079, 1093, 1131, 1157, 1176, 1189, 1191, 1200, 1227, 1309, 1324, 1355, 1363, 1474, 1475, 1503

Grazing 79, 97, 98, 692, 897, 1300

Herbivory 186, 193, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 232, 240, 252, 272, 300, 364, 373, 392, 400, 445, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 550, 578, 620, 750, 762, 800, 824, 851, 868, 883, 899, 903, 940, 997, 998, 1024, 1028, 1118, 1141, 1205, 1246, 1292, 1293, 1397, 1476

Introduction experiments and invasions of exotic species 296, 693, 948, 1115, 1136, 1374, 1414, 1447, 1454

Invertebrates 11, 128, 129, 130, 131, 138, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 215, 232, 239, 252, 282, 349, 373, 374, 392, 445, 447, 461, 466, 524, 550, 561, 579, 590, 609, 610, 612, 627, 632, 651, 708, 725, 728, 775, 795, 798, 861, 881, 940, 977, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1026, 1038, 1063, 1135, 1141, 1155, 1157, 1160, 1162, 1167, 1230, 1233, 1245, 1263, 1292, 1293, 1305, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1441, 1473, 1476

Mycorrhizae 25, 35, 36, 308, 309, 446, 631, 644, 714, 849, 852, 1170

Mammals 32, 33, 34, 74, 267, 294, 305, 310, 431, 497, 587, 607, 617, 715, 850, 851, 954, 985, 990, 1021, 1113, 1153, 1343, 1347, 1425

Microclimate 114, 208, 360, 622, 1043, 1049, 1266

Models 139, 140, 224, 581, 645, 771, 841, 1201

Pathogens 168, 326, 669, 695, 988

Phenology 89, 90, 218, 386, 463, 1158, 1162, 1318

Plantations 24, 45, 58, 61, 62, 63, 122, 171, 172, 184, 220, 244, 278, 298, 423, 472, 721, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 801, 802, 818, 872, 873, 874, 925, 1252, 1427

Pollution 32, 33, 426, 429, 498, 499, 593, 778, 807, 819, 1025, 1170

Resource allocation, reproductive strategies 4, 5, 6, 9, 87, 89, 165, 166, 379, 442, 469, 470, 909, 914, 1053, 1079, 1158, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1243, 1253, 1315, 1373, 1451, 1479

Species removal experiments 6, 26, 42, 520, 582, 1023

Seed biology, seed dispersal, seed banks 1, 37, 38, 94, 134, 169, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 216, 236, 256, 314, 325, 331, 343, 355, 376, 378, 399, 422, 424, 425, 436, 437, 438, 452, 493, 494, 509, 514, 556, 572, 573, 575, 594, 604, 637, 638, 648, 652, 685, 727, 751, 752, 786, 813, 816, 832, 834, 836, 859, 883, 891, 896, 897, 928, 929, 944, 952, 957, 967, 989, 1014, 1015, 1089, 1106, 1132, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1183, 1225, 1284, 1285, 1295, 1310, 1323, 1389, 1398, 1412, 1420, 1430, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1483, 1484, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1502

Seedling ecology 7, 49, 93, 95, 164, 179, 347, 348, 474, 509, 550, 570, 695, 850, 867, 891, 896, 975, 995, 1107, 1145, 1284, 1396, 1454, 1479, 1480

Soil fungi 375, 418, 419, 835, 920

Soils 40, 44, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 77, 82, 132, 135, 137, 154, 170, 171, 181, 207, 235, 237, 264, 279, 280, 281, 292, 293, 302, 306, 319, 344, 353, 357, 358, 384, 401, 450, 454, 466, 468, 491, 501, 504, 535, 536, 541, 566, 596, 618, 620, 639, 640, 658, 663, 665, 666, 668, 671, 672, 688, 689, 690, 700, 716, 717, 722, 723, 730, 741, 742, 743, 744, 756, 775, 787, 796, 806, 828, 862, 872, 876, 877, 887, 889, 905, 934, 935, 936, 942, 970, 971, 972, 980, 1005, 1032, 1033, 1078, 1080, 1087, 1090, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1178, 1179, 1193, 1195, 1208, 1224, 1248, 1256, 1259, 1282, 1283, 1290, 1291, 1303, 1325, 1328, 1330, 1337, 1338, 1344, 1346, 1356, 1396, 1422, 1437, 1445, 1446, 1458, 1464, 1508

South America 64, 65, 145, 181, 314, 315, 332, 336, 337, 338, 351, 371, 403, 404, 492, 503, 551, 638, 639, 654, 655, 656, 657, 783, 887, 1009, 1035, 1036, 1165, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1223, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1281, 1342, 1346, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1406, 1511

Spatial structure 43, 253, 351, 391, 402, 414, 726, 752, 764, 766, 769, 773, 893, 899, 902, 1117, 1153, 1247, 1286, 1325, 1343, 1482, 1506

Tropical countries 3, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31, 39, 44, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 64, 65, 66, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 99, 116, 117, 118, 138, 144, 145, 181, 182, 186, 187, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 229, 234, 235, 260, 261, 273, 275, 289, 290, 302, 317, 331, 332, 333, 334, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 344, 359, 362, 365, 370, 371, 376, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 400, 401, 410, 415, 416, 417, 420, 421, 424, 425, 433, 452, 467, 488, 489, 492, 495, 500, 501, 503, 517, 533, 544, 545, 551, 555, 565, 576, 585, 594, 629, 630, 631, 633, 639, 640, 649, 650, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 665, 666, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 694, 709, 711, 712, 730, 731, 732, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 754, 755, 774, 776, 783, 791, 792, 809, 810, 823, 866, 876, 877, 879, 880, 881, 882, 887, 892, 895, 904, 905, 934, 935, 936, 945, 946, 947, 973, 974, 994, 1000, 1009, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1036,

1059, 1060, 1061, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1088, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1134, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1161, 1165, 1169, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1223, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1232, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1258, 1267, 1281, 1283, 1298, 1302, 1303, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1319, 1326, 1337, 1338, 1342, 1346, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1399, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1411, 1413, 1421, 1424, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1446, 1462, 1468, 1469, 1481, 1488, 1498, 1499, 1502, 1508, 1511

U.S.A. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 82, 93, 94, 95, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 119, 120, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 146, 148, 149, 153, 155, 156, 169, 170, 173, 174, 184, 185, 202, 208, 213, 214, 220, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 233, 236, 239, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270, 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311, 316, 319, 321, 322, 324, 325, 327, 340, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 356, 361, 366, 369, 373, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 399, 407, 423, 430, 432, 439, 440, 442, 447, 448, 454, 465, 469, 470, 472, 478, 483, 485, 496, 502, 504, 505, 507, 510, 528, 529, 534, 540, 541, 542, 543, 554, 559, 577, 578, 579, 583, 584, 586, 595, 600, 601, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 625, 636, 646, 647, 653, 660, 661, 662, 663, 668, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 677, 679, 680, 688, 689, 690, 693, 698, 708, 720, 721, 725, 726, 734, 747, 749, 750, 758, 759, 760, 761, 775, 777, 780, 784, 789, 794, 795, 801, 812, 813, 819, 829, 831, 833, 834, 838, 848, 849, 852, 857, 858, 861, 863, 869, 872, 873, 874, 884, 885, 886, 888, 889, 897, 898, 899, 900, 902, 903, 907, 908, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 918, 924, 925, 937, 940, 941, 942, 943, 948, 949, 950, 955, 957, 959, 966, 969, 976, 977, 978, 979, 985, 986, 987, 990, 992, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1015, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1025, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1052, 1053, 1055, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1091, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1118, 1119, 1124, 1125, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1135, 1136, 1141, 1148, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1163, 1168, 1184, 1195, 1196, 1200, 1203, 1205, 1218, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1240, 1241, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1252, 1256, 1260, 1266, 1268, 1269, 1271, 1272, 1279, 1280, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1296, 1317, 1318, 1320, 1335, 1336, 1340, 1341, 1344, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1351, 1355, 1356, 1366, 1367, 1372, 1374, 1379, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1408, 1415, 1416, 1418, 1419, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1435, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1453, 1454, 1458, 1459, 1464, 1465, 1467, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1479, 1480, 1485, 1486, 1507

Natural establishment of woody species 3, 10, 71, 72, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 125, 126, 207, 213, 214, 221, 222, 223, 226, 240, 285, 307, 328, 329, 330, 335, 345, 346, 347, 348, 366, 405, 406, 407, 465, 553, 580, 691, 713, 785, 825, 833, 848, 850, 851, 896, 899, 903, 959, 1010, 1042, 1064, 1091, 1156, 1241, 1453, 1466

1 Abdulhadi, R. & Lamb, D. 1988. Soil seed stores in a rainforest succession. Proc. Ecol. Soc. Aust. 15: 81-87.

- 2 Abdul-Wahab, A.S. & Rice, E.L. 1967. Plant inhibition by Johnson grass and its possible
significance in old-field succession. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 94: 486-497.
- 3 Abel, G.W. 1941. Factors influencing the natural establishment of forest trees on
abandoned land. Thesis, Cornell University, New York.
- 4 Abrahamson, W.G. 1979. Patterns of resource allocation in wildflower populations of
fields and woods. *Amer. J. Bot.* 66: 71-80.
- 5 Abramson, W.G. & Gadgil, M. 1973. Growth form and reproductive effort in goldenrods
[*Solidago*: Compositae]. *Amer. Nat.* 107: 651-661.
- 6 Abul-Fatih, H.A. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1979. The biology of *Ambrosia trifida* L.: Influence of
species removal on the organization of the plant community. *New Phytol.* 83: 813-
816.
- 7 Abul-Fatih, H.A. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1979. The biology of *Ambrosia trifida* L.:
Germination, emergence, growth and survival. *New Phytol.* 83: 817-827.
- 8 Abul-Fatih, H.A. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1980. The biology of *Ambrosia trifida* L.:
Demography of plants and leaves. *New Phytol.* 84: 107-111.
- 9 Abul-Fatih, H.A., Bazzaz, F.A. & Hunt, R. 1979. The biology of *Ambrosia trifida* L.
Growth and biomass allocation. *New Phytol.* 83: 829-838.
- 10 Acherar, M., Lepart, J. & Debussche, M. 1984. La colonisation des friches par le pin
d'Alep [*Pinus halepensis* Miller] en Languedoc Méditerranéen. *Acta Oecol, Oecol.*
Plant. 5: 179-190.
- 11 Acosta, F.J., Ruiz, E. & Subias, L. 1987. Agrarian system and relative climax as
reference coordinates in a secondary successional process in oribatid communities.
Bol. Asoc. Esp. Entomol. 11: 87-102.
- 12 Adedeji, F.O. 1984. Nutrient cycles and successional changes following shifting
cultivation practice in moist semi-deciduous forests in Nigeria. *For. Ecol. Mgmt.* 9:
87-99.
- 13 Adjanohoun, E. 1962. Végétation des savanes et des rochers découverts en Côte d'Ivoire
Central. *Mém. ORSTOM* 7, 178 pp.
- 14 Ahn, P.M. 1961. Soils of the Lower Tano Basin, South-western Ghana. *Memoirs of the*
Soil and Land-use Survey Branch, Ghana Ministry of Food and Agriculture 2.
- 15 Ahn, P.M. 1970. West African agriculture. Vol. 1, West African Soils. London: Oxford
University Press.
- 16 Ahn, P.M. 1974. Some observations on basic and applied research in shifting cultivation.
Shifting Cultivation and Soil Conservation in Africa FAO Soils Bulletin 24: 123-154.
- 17 Ahn, P.M. 1979. The optimum length of planned fallows. pp. 15-39. *In: Mongi, H.O. &*
Huxley, P.A. [eds.], Soil Research in Agro-forestry. Nairobi: International Council
for Research in Agro-forestry.
- 18 Aikman, J.M. 1930. Secondary plant succession on Muscatine Island, Iowa. *Ecology* 11:
577-588.
- 19 Aikman, J.M. 1934. The relation of the stages of plant succession to soil erosion. *Iowa*
St. Coll. J. Sci. 9: 379-389.
- 20 Aikman, J.M. & Barr, H.F. 1939. A quantitative study of the early weed stage of
secondary plant succession in Central Iowa. *Iowa Acad. Sci. Proc.* 46: 179.
- 21 Alexandre, D.Y. 1982. Aspects de la régénération naturelle en forêt dense de Côte
d'Ivoire. *Candollea* 37: 579-588.
- 22 Alexandre, D.Y. 1989. Dynamique de la régénération naturelle en forêt dense de Côte
d'Ivoire. *Coll. Etudes et Theses, ORSTOM, Paris*, 102 pp.

- 23 Alexandre, D.Y., Fuillaumet, J.L., Kahn, F. & De Namur, C. 1978. Observations sur les
premiers stades de la reconstitution de la forêt dense humide (Sud-Ouest de la Côte
d'Ivoire). Cahiers ORSTOM, série Biologie 13: 189-207.
- 24 Allen, B.J. 1985. Dynamics of fallow successions and introduction of robusta coffee in
shifting cultivation areas in the lowlands of Papua, New Guinea. Agroforestry
Systems 3: 227-238.
- 25 Allen, E.B. & Allen, M.F. 1984. Competition between plants of different successional
stages: mycorrhizae as regulators. Can. J. Bot. 62: 2625-2629.
- 26 Allen, E.B. & Forman, R.T.T. 1976. Plant species removals and old-field community
structure and stability. Ecology 57: 1233-1243.
- 27 Allison, P.A. 1941. From farm to forest. Farm and Forest 2: 95-98.
- 28 Altieri, M.A. 1981. Effect of time of disturbance on the dynamics of weed communities
in north Florida. Geobios 8: 145-151.
- 29 Amo, del S. 1984. Manejo de la sucesion secundaria. In: Proceedings on the UNESCO
Conference on Tropical Forest Regeneration and Management. Paris, UNESCO.
- 30 Anaya, A.L. & Del Amo, S. 1978. Allelopathic potential of *Ambrosia cumanensis*
H.B.K. [Compositae] in a tropical zone of Mexico. J. Chem. Ecol. 4: 289-304.
- 31 Anderson, J.A.R. 1960. Research into the effects of shifting cultivation in Sarawak. pp.
203-206. In: Symposium on the Impact of Man on Humid Tropics Vegetation,
Goroka, Territory of Papua and New Guinea, UNESCO.
- 32 Anderson, T.J. & Barrett, G.W. 1982. Effects of dried sewage sludge on meadow vole
[*Microtus pennsylvanicus*] populations in two grassland ecosystems. J. Applied Ecol.
19: 759-772.
- 33 Anderson, T.J., Barrett, G.W., Clark, C.S., Elia, V.J. & Majati, V.A. 1982. Metal
concentrations in tissues of meadow voles [*Microtus pennsylvanicus*] from sewage
sludge-treated fields. J. Env. Qual. 11: 272-277.
- 34 Anthony, R.G., Niles, L.J. & Spring, J.D. 1981. Small-mammal associations in forested
and old-field habitats: a quantitative comparison. Ecology 62: 955-963.
- 35 Applegate, R.D., Rolfe, G.L. & Arnold, L.E. 1976. Sassafras [*Sassafras albidum* [Nutt.]
Nees.] browse in southern Illinois pine plantations [*Pinus taeda*, *Pinus echinata*] and
abandoned fields. For. Res. Rep. Agric. Exp. Stn. Univ. Ill. 76-10, 2 pp.
- 36 Applegate, R.D., Rolfe, G.L. & Arnold, L.E. 1977. A comparison of sassafras [*Sassafras*
albidum] browse production in pine plantations and old fields. DSAC Dixon Springs
Agric. Cent. 5: 215-216.
- 37 Archibold, O.W. 1981. Buried viable propagules in native prairie and adjacent
agricultural sites in central Saskatchewan. Can. J. Bot. 59: 701-706.
- 38 Archibold, O.W. & Hume, L. 1983. A preliminary survey of seed input into fallow fields
in Saskatchewan. Can. J. Bot. 61: 1216-1221.
- 39 Areola, O. 1980. Some issues and problems in studying savanna fallows. Afr. Env. 4:
51-62.
- 40 Armentano, T.V., Holt, B.R. & Bottino, P.J. 1975. Soil nutrient content of old-field and
agricultural ecosystems exposed to chronic gamma irradiation. Radiat. Bot. 5: 329-
336.
- 41 Armesto, J.J. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1985. Experiments on disturbance in old-field plant
communities: impact on species richness and abundance. Ecology 66: 230-240.
- 42 Armesto, J.J. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1986. Removal experiments to test mechanisms of plant
succession in old fields. Vegetatio 66: 85-93.

- 43 Armesto, J.J., Pickett, S.T.A. & McDonnell, M.J. 1991. Spatial heterogeneity during
 succession: a cyclic model of invasion and exclusion. pp. 256-269. *In*: Kolasa, J. &
 Pickett, S.T.A. [eds.], Ecological Heterogeneity. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- 44 Arnason, T., Lambert, J.D.H., Gale, J., Cal, J. & Vernon, H. 1982. Decline of soil
 fertility due to intensification of land use by shifting agriculturalists in Belize, Central
 America. *Agro-ecosystems* 8: 27-37.
- 45 Arnold, L.E. & Boggess, W.R. 1971. Effect of pine plantations on natural succession in
 southern Illinois. Forestry Research Report, Agricultural Experiment Station,
 University of Illinois, 6 pp.
- 46 Ashby, W.C. & Weaver, G.T. 1970. Forest regeneration on two old fields in
 southwestern Illinois. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 84: 90-104.
- 47 Aubréville, A. 1947. Les brousses secondaires en Afrique équatoriale, Côte d'Ivoire,
 Cameroun, A.E.F. *Bois et Forêts des Tropiques* 2: 24-35.
- 48 Auten, J.T. 1945. Relative influences of sassafras, black locust and pines upon old-field
 soils. *J. For.* 43: 441-446.
- 49 Awang, M.B. & Monaco, T.J. 1978. Germination, growth, development, and control of
 camphorweed [*Heterotheca subaxillaris*]. *Weed Sci.* 26: 51-57
- 50 Aweto, A.O. 1978. Secondary succession and soil regeneration in a part of the forest
 zone of southwestern Nigeria. Thesis, University of Ibadan, Nigeria.
- 51 Aweto, A.O. 1981. Secondary succession and soil fertility restoration in southwestern
 Nigeria. I. Succession. *J. Ecol.* 69: 601-607.
- 52 Aweto, A.O. 1981. Secondary succession and soil fertility restoration in southwestern
 Nigeria. II. Soil fertility restoration. *J. Ecol.* 69: 609-614.
- 53 Aweto, A.O. 1981. Secondary succession and soil fertility restoration in southwestern
 Nigeria. III. Soil and vegetation relationships. *J. Ecol.* 69: 957-963.
- 54 Aweto, A.O. & Areola, O. 1979. Soil-plant interrelations during secondary succession in
 the forest zone of Nigeria. pp. 243-261. *In* : Okali, D.U.U. [ed.], The Nigerian
 Rainforest Ecosystem; Proceedings of the Man and the Biosphere Workshop. Nigeria
 Federal Ministry of Science and Technology, Ibadan, Nigeria.
- 55 Babbar, L.I. & Ewel, J.J. 1989. Decomposition of foliage in diverse tropical successional
 ecosystems. *Biotropica* 21: 20-29.
- 56 Bacone, J., Bazzaz, F.A. & Boggess, W.R. 1976. Correlated photosynthetic responses
 and habitat factors of two successional tree species. *Oecologia* 23: 63-74.
- 57 Baden, J., Batson, W.T. & Stalter, R. 1975. Factors affecting the distribution of
 vegetation of abandoned rice fields, Georgetown Co., South Carolina. *Castanea* 40:
 171-184.
- 58 Bailey, R.L. & Clutter, J.L. 1970. Volume tables for old-field loblolly pine plantations in
 the Georgia Piedmont. *Ga. Forest. Res. Counc. Rep.* 22, 4 pp.
- 59 Bakelaar, R.G. & Odum, E.G. 1978. Community and population level responses to
 fertilization in an old-field ecosystem. *Ecology* 59: 660-665.
- 60 Baker, C.P. 1968. Some effects of fire on old field plant communities of south central
 New York. Thesis, Cornell University, New York
- 61 Baker, J.B. & Blackmon, B.G. 1973. Summer fallowing helps establish cottonwood on
 old fields [*Populus*]. *MAFES Res. Highlights Miss. Agric. For. Exp. Stn.* 36.
- 62 Baker, J.B. & Blackmon, B.G. 1973. Summer fallowing improves survival and growth of
 cottonwood on old fields. [*Populus deltoides*]. *US For. Serv. Res. Note SO South For.*
Exp. Stn. 149, 3 pp.

- 63 Baker, J.B. & Blackmon, B.G. 1978. Summer fallowing: a simple technique for improving old-field sites for cottonwood. USDA For. Serv. Res. Pap. SO. U.S. South. For. Exp. Stn. 142, 5 pp.
- 64 Balée, W. & Campbell, D.G. 1990. Evidence for the successional status of Liana Forest (Xingu River Basin, Amazonian Brazil). *Biotropica* 22: 36-47.
- 65 Balée, W. & Gély, A. 1989. Managed forest succession in Amazonia: the Ka'apor case. *In*: Posey, D.A. & Balée, W. [eds.], Resource management in Amazonia: indigenous and folk strategies. *Adv. Econ. Bot.* 7: 129-158.
- 66 Balsinhas, A.A. 1983. The weeds of abandoned cotton fields in Mozambique [list of species]. *Bothalia* 14: 971-975.
- 67 Barcus, B.L., McDonnell, C.T. & Wistendahl, W.A. 1978. Vegetational changes on an oldfield in southeastern Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* 78: 255-258.
- 68 Bard, G.E. 1951. A study of secondary succession on the Piedmont Plateau of New Jersey. Thesis, Rutgers University, New Jersey.
- 69 Bard, G.E. 1952. Secondary succession on the Piedmont of New Jersey. *Ecol. Monogr.* 22: 195-215.
- 70 Bard, G.E. 1965. Terrestrial bryophytes in secondary succession in the Piedmont of New Jersey. *Bryologist* 68: 201-208.
- 71 Barnes, B.V. 1976. Succession in deciduous swamp communities of southeastern Michigan formerly dominated by American elm. *Can. J. Bot.* 54: 19-24.
- 72 Barret, L.E. & Downs, A.A. 1943. Hardwood invasion of pine forests of the Piedmont plateau. *J. Agr. Res.* 67: 111-127.
- 73 Barrett, G.W. 1982. Effects of Milorganite on two grassland ecosystems. pp. 182-200. *In*: Archibald, P.A. [ed.], Environmental biology state-of-the-art seminar. U.S. EPA Office of Exploratory Research, Washington, D.C.
- 74 Barrett, G.W. 1988. Effects of sevin on small-mammal populations in agricultural and old-field ecosystems. *J. Mammal.* 69: 731-739.
- 75 Barrett, G.W., Benninger-Truax, M. & Brewer, S.R. 1992. Relationship of long-term nutrient enrichment to short-term disturbance in experimental old-field ecosystems. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 73[suppl]: 105.
- 76 Barrett, G.W., Levine, M.B. & McBride, C.L. 1988. Effects of 10 years of contrasting types of nutrient enrichment on old-field succession. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 69[suppl.]: 66-67.
- 77 Bartholomew, W.V., Meyer, J. & Laudelot, H. 1953. Mineral nutrient immobilization under forest and grass fallow in the Yangambe [Belgian Congo] region. I.N.E.A.C. Publ. 57. Serie Scientifique.
- 78 Bartlett, H.H. 1955. Fire in relation to primitive agriculture and grazing in the tropics. Annotated Bibliography, vol. 1. University of Michigan Botanical Gardens, Ann Arbor.
- 79 Bartlett, H.H. 1956. Fire, primitive agriculture, and grazing in the tropics. pp. 692-720. *In*: Thomas, W.L. [ed.], *Man's Role in Changing the Face of the Earth*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
- 80 Bartlett, H.H. 1957. Fire in relation to primitive agriculture and grazing in the tropics. Annotated Bibliography, vol. 2. University of Michigan Botanical Gardens. Ann Arbor.
- 81 Bartlett, H.H. 1961. Fire in relation to primitive agriculture and grazing in the tropics. Annotated Bibliography, vol. 3. University of Michigan Botanical Gardens. Ann Arbor.

- 82 Bartlett, R. & Bradford, M.J. 1972. A study of soil and vegetation in old fields in
Northampton County, Pennsylvania. *Penn. Acad. Sci. Proc.* 46: 75-79.
- 83 Baruah, U. 1986. Studies on ecological adaptation of shrub species in successional forest
communities. Thesis, North-Eastern Hill University, Shillong, India.
- 84 Baruah, U. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Field germination and establishment patterns of
shrubs over a successional gradient. *Proc. Indian Natn. Sci. Acad.* B54: 343-348.
- 85 Baruah, U. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Growth and allocation strategies of
Clerodendron infortunatum Gaerth. and *Ficus fulva* Reinwtd. in successional
environments. *Proc. Indian Natn. Sci. Acad.* B54: 403-408.
- 86 Baruah, U. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1989. Architecture and growth patterns of early versus
late successional shrubs of sub-tropical moist forests of northeastern India.
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences-Plant Sciences 99: 353-362.
- 87 Baruah, U. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1989. Biomass, production and allocation patterns of
early versus late successional shrubs of sub-tropical humid forests in north-eastern
India. *Proc. Indian. Natn. Sci. Acad.* B55: 63-68.
- 88 Baruah, U. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1989. Growth strategies of early and late successional
shrubs from a sub-tropical moist forest under two light regimes. *Proceedings of the
Indian Academy of Sciences-Plant Sciences* 99: 343-351.
- 89 Baruah, U. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1989. Leaf dynamics of early versus late successional
shrubs of sub-tropical moist forests of northeastern India. *Proceedings of the Indian
Academy of Sciences-Plant Sciences* 99: 431-436.
- 90 Baruah, U. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1989. Phenology of the shrub strata of successional
sub-tropical humid forests of north-eastern India. *Begetatio* 80: 63-67.
- 91 Bascand, L.D. & Jowett, G.H. 1981. Scrubweed cover of South Island agriculture and
pastoral land. *New Zealand J. Exper. Agric.* 9: 307-327.
- 92 Bascand, L.D. & Jowett, G.H. 1982. Scrubweed cover of South Island agricultural and
pastoral land. II. Plant distribution and managerial problem status. *New Zealand J.
Exper. Agric.* 10: 455-492.
- 93 Baskin, J.M. & Baskin, C.C. 1979. The germination strategy of old-field aster [*Aster
pilosus*]. *Amer. J. Bot.* 66: 1-5.
- 94 Baskin, J.M. & Baskin, C.C. 1980. Ecophysiology of secondary dormancy in seeds of
Ambrosia artemisiifolia L. *Ecology* 61: 475-480.
- 95 Baskin, J.M. & Baskin, C.C. 1985. The light requirement for germination of *Aster
pilosus* seeds: temporal aspects and ecological consequences. *J. Ecol.* 73: 765-773.
- 96 Bassett, T.J. & Compton, C.W. 1975. The biology of Canadian weeds II. *Ambrosia
artemisiifolia* L. and *A. psilostachya* L. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 55: 463-476.
- 97 Baumová, H. 1981. Uciněk secí na strukturu vegetace vybraných stádií opustených polí.
Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 98 Baumová, H. 1985. Influence of disturbance by mowing on the vegetation of old-fields
in the Bohemian Karst. *Folia Geobot. Phytotax.* 20: 245-265.
- 99 Baur, G.N. 1964. The ecological basis of rainforest management. Forestry Commission,
New South Wales.
- 100 Bazzaz, F.A. 1963. Secondary succession on abandoned fields in southern Illinois.
Thesis, University of Illinois, Urbana.
- 101 Bazzaz, F.A. 1964. Secondary successions on abandoned fields in southern Illinois.
Diss. Abstr. 22: 4935-4936.
- 102 Bazzaz, F.A. 1968. Succession on abandoned fields in the Shawnee Hills, southern
Illinois. *Ecology* 49: 924-936.

- 103 Bazzaz, F.A. 1969. Succession and species distribution in relation to erosion in Illinois. Trans. Ill. Acad. Sci. 62: 430-435.
- 104 Bazzaz, F.A. 1970. Secondary dormancy in the seeds of common ragweed *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 97: 302-305.
- 105 Bazzaz, F.A. 1974. Ecophysiology of *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*: a successional dominant. Ecology 55: 112-119.
- 106 Bazzaz, F.A. 1975. Plant species diversity in old-field successional ecosystems in southern Illinois. Ecology 56: 485-488.
- 107 Bazzaz, F.A. 1979. The physiological ecology of plant succession. Ann. Rev. Ecol. Syst. 10: 351-371.
- 108 Bazzaz, F.A. 1983. Characteristics of populations in relation to disturbance in natural and man-modified ecosystems. pp. 259-275. In: Mooney, H.A. & Gordon, M. [eds.], Disturbance and Ecosystems: Components of response. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- 109 Bazzaz, F.A. 1984. Demographic consequences of plant physiological traits: some case studies. pp 324-346. In: Drizo, R. & Sarukhan, J. [eds.], Perspectives in Plant Population Ecology. Sinauer Publishers, Sunderland, Massachusetts.
- 110 Bazzaz, F.A. 1987. Experimental studies on the evolution of niche in successional plant populations. pp. 245-272. In: Gray, A.J., Crawley, M.J. & Edwards, P.J. [eds.], Colonization, Succession and Stability. Blackwell, Oxford.
- 111 Bazzaz, F.A. 1990. Plant-plant interactions in successional environments. pp. 239-263. In: Grace, J.B. & Tilman, D. [eds.], Perspectives on Plant Competition. Academic Press, San Diego.
- 112 Bazzaz, F.A. & Carlson, R.W. 1982. Photosynthetic acclimation to variability in the light environment of early and late successional plants. Oecologia 54: 313-316.
- 113 Bazzaz, F.A. & Garbutt, K. 1988. The response of annuals in competitive neighborhoods: effects of elevated CO₂. Ecology 69: 937-946.
- 114 Bazzaz, F.A. & Mezga, D.M. 1973. Primary productivity and microenvironment in an *Ambrosia*-dominated old field. Amer. Midl. Nat. 90: 70-78.
- 115 Bazzaz, F.A., Paape, V. & Boggess, W.R. 1972. Photosynthetic and respiratory rates of *Sassafras albidum*. For. Sci. 18: 18-22.
- 116 Bazzaz, F.A. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1980. Physiological ecology of tropical succession: a comparative review. Ann. Rev. Ecol. Syst. 11: 287-310.
- 117 Beckerman, S. 1983. Does the swidden ape the jungle? Hum. Ecol. 11: 1-12.
- 118 Beckerman, S. 1987. Swidden in Amazonia and the Amazon rim. pp. 55-94. In: Turner, B.L. & Brush, S.B. [eds.], Comparative Farming Systems. Guilford Press, New York.
- 119 Beckwith, S.L. 1954. Ecological succession on abandoned farm lands and its relationship to wildlife management. Ecol. Monogr. 24: 349-376.
- 120 Bekelaar, R.G. & Odum, E.G. 1978. Community and population level responses to fertilization in an old-field ecosystem. Ecology 59: 660-665.
- 121 Bell, D.T. & Koch, J.M. 1980. Post-fire succession in the northern Jarrah Forest of Western Australia. Austr. J. Ecol. 5: 9-14.
- 122 Bennett, F.A., Lloyd, F.T., Swindel, B.F. & Whitehorne, E.W. 1978. Yields of veneer and associated products from unthinned, old-field plantations of slash pine [*Pinus elliottii*] in the north Florida and south Georgia flatwoods. USDA For. Serv. Res. Pap. SE. U.S. Southeast For. Exp. Stn. 176, 80 pp.

- 123 Benninger-Truax, M., Barrett, G. & Taylor, D. 1990. Mechanisms of ecosystem
recovery following eleven years of nutrient enrichment. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.*
71[suppl.]: 90.
- 124 Benz, W., Koch, W. & Moosman, A. 1984. Ein extraktionsverfahren zur bestimmung
des unkrautsamenpotentials in Boden. *A. Pfl. Krankh. Pfl. Schutz, Sh X*: 109-114.
- 125 Berkowitz, A.R., Canham, C.D. & Kelly, V.R. 1990. Net effects of oldfield vegetation
on tree seedling growth and survival. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 71: 90-91.
- 126 Berkowitz, A.R., Canham, C.D. & Kelly, V.R. 1992. Is the suppression of tree seedling
growth by oldfield vegetation related to the environment or to neighbor biomass?
Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am. 73[suppl]: 110.
- 127 Bernard, J.M. 1974. Seasonal changes in standing crop and primary production in a
sedge wetland and an adjacent dry old-field in central Minnesota. *Ecology* 55: 350-
359.
- 128 Berry, J.W. 1966. Distributional ecology of spiders in the old-field succession of the
Piedmont region of North Carolina. Thesis, Duke University, North Carolina.
- 129 Berry, J.W. 1967. Distributional ecology of the spiders of the North Carolina Piedmont
old field succession. *Asb. Bull.* 14: 23.
- 130 Berry, J.W. 1970. Spiders of the North Carolina Piedmont old-field communities.
Elisha. Mitchell. Sci. Soc. J. 86: 97-105.
- 131 Bhadauria, T. & Tamakrishnan, P.S. 1989. Earthworm population dynamics and
contribution to nutrient cycling during cropping and fallow phases of shifting
agriculture (jhum) in north-east India. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 26: 505-520.
- 132 Bicknell, S.H. 1986. Stand development and soil organic matter in seral old fields. IV
International Congress of Ecology, Syracuse, Abstracts of Papers: 91.
- 133 Bierhals, E., Gekle, L., Hard, G. & Nohl, W. 1976. Brachfkächen in der Landschaft.
KTBL-Schrift 195: 1-724.
- 134 Bigwood, D.W. & Inouye, D.W. 1988. Spatial pattern analysis of seed banks: an
improved method and optimized sampling. *Ecology* 69: 497-507.
- 135 Billings, W.D. 1938. The structure and development of old-field shortleaf pine stands
and certain associated physical properties of the soil. *Ecol. Monogr.* 8: 437-499.
- 136 Bingham, Marjorie T. 1937. A study of vegetational invasion and succession on a
denuded area of the Cranbrook Estate, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. *Michigan Acad.*
Sci. Arts Letters, Papers 23: 101-108.
- 137 Binkley, D., Valentine, D., Wells, C. & Valentine, U. 1989. An empirical analysis of the
factors contributing to the 20-year decrease in soil pH in an old-field plantation of
loblolly pine. *Biogeochem.* 8: 39-54.
- 138 Blanton, C.M. & Ewel, J.J. 1985. Leaf-cutting ant herbivory in successional and
agricultural tropical ecosystems. *Ecology* 66: 861-869.
- 139 Bledsoe, L.J. 1968. Compartment models and their use in the simulation of secondary
succession. Thesis, Colorado State University, Fort Collins.
- 140 Bledsoe, L.J. & Van Dyne, G.M. 1971. A compartment model simulation of secondary
succession. pp.479-511. *In: Patten, B.C. [ed.], System Analysis and Simulation in
Ecology.* Vol. I. Academic Press, New York.
- 141 Blizzard, A.W. 1931. Plant sociology and vegetational change on High Hill, Long
Island, New York. *Ecology* 12: 208-231.
- 142 Blondel, J. & Farre, H. 1988. The convergent trajectories of bird communities along
ecological successions in european forests. *Oecol.* 75: 83-93.

- 143 Blum, U. & Rice, E.L. 1969. Inhibition of symbiotic nitrogen-fixation by gallic and tannic acid, and possible roles in old-field succession. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 96: 531-544.
- 144 Boaler, S.B. & Sciwale, K.S. 1966. Ecology of a miombo site, Lupa North Forest Reserve Tanzania. III. Effects on the vegetation of local cultivation practices. *J. Ecol.* 54: 577-587.
- 145 Boerboom, J.H.A. 1974. Succession studies in the humid tropical lowlands of Surinam. pp. 349-357. *In:* van Doben, W.H. & Lowe-McConnell, R.H. [eds.], *Proceedings of the First International Congress of Ecology*. The Hague, Netherlands.
- 146 Boerner, R.E.J. 1985. Alternate pathways of succession on the Lake Erie Islands. *Vegetatio* 63: 35-44.
- 147 Bollinger, E.K., Harper, S.J. & Barrett, G.W. 1991. Effects of seasonal drought on old-field plant communities. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 125: 114-125.
- 148 Bomberger, M.L., Shields, S.L., Harrison, A.T. & Keeler, K.H. 1983. Comparison of old field succession on tallgrass prairie and a Nebraska Sandhills prairie. *Prairie Natur.* 15: 9-15.
- 149 Bonck, J. & Penfound, W.T. 1945. Plant succession on abandoned farmland in the vicinity of New Orleans, La. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 33: 520-529.
- 150 Boojh, R. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1982. Growth strategy of trees related to successional status. I. Architecture and extension growth. *Forest Ecol. Manage.* 4: 359-374.
- 151 Boojh, R. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1982. Growth strategy of trees related to successional status. II. Leaf dynamics. *Forest Ecol. Manage.* 4: 375-386.
- 152 Booth, W.E. 1941. Algae as pioneers in plant succession and their importance in erosion control. *Ecology* 22: 38-46.
- 153 Booth, W.E. 1941. Revegetation of abandoned fields in Kansas and Oklahoma. *Amer. J. Bot.* 28: 415-422.
- 154 Bordoloi, R.P.M. 1980. Plant pioneers in a field and their role in soil conservation and soil fertility [Algae]. pp. 54-57. *In:* North East India Council for Social Science Research: *Shifting Cultivation in North East India*.
- 155 Borland, D.E., Bragg, T.B. & Sutherland, D.M. 1989. Woody-plant succession in an eastern Nebraska bluff forest. *Trans. Nebr. Acad. Sci.* 17: 61-64.
- 156 Bormann, F.H. 1953. Factors determining the role of loblolly pine and sweetgum in early old-field succession in the Piedmont of North Carolina. *Ecol. Monogr.* 23: 339-358.
- 157 Bornkamm, R. 1981. Zusammensetzung, biomasse und inhaltsstoffe der vegetation während zehnjähriger sukzession auf gartenböden in Köln. *Decheniana* 134: 34-48.
- 158 Bornkamm, R. 1982. Experimentell-ökologische Untersuchungen zur Sukzession von ruderalen Pflanzengesellschaften auf unterschiedlichen Böden. I. Zusammensetzung der Vegetation. *Flora* 172: 267-316.
- 159 Bornkamm, R. 1984. Experimentell-ökologische Untersuchungen zur Sukzession von ruderalen Pflanzengesellschaften auf unterschiedlichen Böden. II. Quantität und Qualität der Phytomasse. *Flora* 175: 45-74.
- 160 Bornkamm, R. 1986. Ruderal succession starting at different seasons. *Acta. Soc. Bot. Pol.* 55: 403-419.
- 161 Bornkamm, R. 1987. Veränderungen der Phytomasse in den ersten zwei Jahren nach einer Sukzession auf unterschiedlichen Böden. *Flora* 179: 179-192.
- 162 Bornkamm, R. 1988. Mechanisms of succession on fallow lands. *Vegetatio* 77: 85-101.

- 163 Borstel, U.O. von, 1974. Untersuchungen zur Vegetationsentwicklung auf ökologisch
verschiedenen Grünland- und Ackerbrachen Hessischer Mittelgebirge [Westerwald,
Rhön, Vogelsberg]. Thesis, University Giessen, 159 pp.
- 164 Bostock, S.J. 1978. Seed germination strategies of five perennial weeds. *Oecologia* 36:
113-126.
- 165 Bostock, S.J. 1980. Variation in reproductive allocation *Tussilago farfara*. *Oikos* 34:
359-363.
- 166 Bostock, S.J. & Benton, R.A. 1979. The reproductive strategies of five perennial
compositae. *J. Ecol.* 67: 91-107.
- 167 Böttger, W., Behr, W. von, Möller, H. & Baeumer, K. 1982. Überlebenschancen von
queckensamen und samenbürtiger Quecke [*Agropyron repens*] in Ackerböden. -Z.
Pflanzenkrankh, Pflanzenschutz. Stuttgart. 89: 230-238.
- 168 Bowers, M.A. & Sacchi, F. 1991. Fungal mediation of a plant-herbivore interaction in an
early successional plant community. *Ecology* 72: 1032-1037.
- 169 Boyer, W.D. 1958. Longleaf pine seed dispersal in South Alabama. *J. For.* 56: 265-268.
- 170 Bradshaw, L & Goldberg, D.E. 1989. Resource levels in undisturbed vegetation and
mole mounds in old fields. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 121: 178-183.
- 171 Brakenhielm, S. 1969. Successional change of vegetation and soil in spruce plantations
on abandoned fields in NE Smaland. *Bot. Notiser* 122: 305.
- 172 Brakenhielm, S. 1975. Vegetation dynamics following spruce-planting on arable land
and natural pasture. *In: Schmidt, W. [ed.], Sukzessionsforschung., J. Cramer, Vaduz.*
- 173 Bratton, S.P. 1985. The vegetation history of Fort-Frederica St.-Simons Island, Georgia.
Castanea 50: 133-145.
- 174 Braun, E.L. 1964. Deciduous Forests of Eastern North America. Hafner Publishing
Company, New York and London. 596 pp.
- 175 Brenchley, W.E. 1918. Buried weed seeds. *J. Agr. Sci.* 9: 1-31.
- 176 Brenchley, W.E. & Adam, H. 1915. Recolonization of cultivated land allowed to revert
to natural conditions. *J. Ecol.* 3: 193-210.
- 177 Brenchley, W.E. & Warington, K. 1930. The weed seed population of arable soil. I.
Numerical estimation of viable seeds and observations on their natural dormancy. *J.*
Ecol. 18: 235-272.
- 178 Brenchley, W.E. & Warington, K. 1933. The weed seed population of arable soil. II.
Influence of crop, soil, and methods of cultivation upon the relative abundance of
viable seeds. *J. Ecol.* 21: 103-127.
- 179 Brenchley, W.E. & Warington, K. 1936. The weed seed population of arable soil. III.
The re-establishment of weed species after reduction by fallowing. *J. Ecol.* 24: 479-
501.
- 180 Brenchley, W.E. & Warington, K. 1945. The influence of periodic fallowing on the
prevalence of viable weed seeds in arable soil. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 32: 285-296.
- 181 Brinkmann, W.L.F. & do Nascimento, J.C. 1973. The effect of slash and burn agriculture
on plant nutrients in the tertiary region of Central Amazonia. *Acta Amazonica* 3: 55-
61.
- 182 Brinkmann, W.L.F. & Vieira, A.N. 1971. The effect of burning on germination of seeds
at different soil depths of various tropical tree species. *Turrialba* 21: 77-82.
- 183 Brisson, J., Bergeron, Y. & Bouchard, A. 1988. Secondary succession on mesic sites in
Haut-Saint-Laurent Quebec, Canada. *Can. J. Bot.* 66: 1192-1203.

- 184 Broderick, S.H., Theumes, J.F. & Klemperer, W.D. 1982. Economic evaluation of old-field loblolly pine plantation management alternatives [*Pinus taeda*]. South J. Appl. For. 6: 9-15.
- 185 Bromley, S.W. 1935. The original forest types of southern New England. Ecol. Monogr. 5: 61-89.
- 186 Brown, B.J. & Ewel, J.J. 1987. Herbivory in complex and simple tropical successional ecosystems. Ecology 68: 108-116.
- 187 Brown, S. & Lugo, A.E. 1990. Tropical secondary forests. J. Trop. Ecol. 6: 1-32.
- 188 Brown, V.K. 1982. Size and shape as ecological discriminants in successional communities of *Heteroptera*. Biol. J. Linn. Soc. 18: 279-290.
- 189 Brown, V.K. 1982. The phytophagous insect community and its impact on early successional habitats. pp. 205-213. In: Visser, J.H. & Minks, A.K. [eds.], Proceedings of the Fifth International Symposium on Insect-Plant Relationships, Wageningen, Netherlands.
- 190 Brown, V.K. 1984. Secondary succession: insect-plant relationships. BioScience 34: 710-716.
- 191 Brown, V.K. 1986. Life cycle strategies and plant succession. pp. 105-124. In: Taylor, F. & Karban, R. [eds.], The Evolution of Insect Life Cycles. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- 192 Brown, V.K. 1990. Early successional changes after land abandonment: the need for research. Options Mediteraneennes.
- 193 Brown, V.K. 1990. Insect herbivores, herbivory and plant succession. In: Gilbert, F. [ed.], Insect Life Cycles: Genetics, Evolution and Coordination. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- 194 Brown, V.K. 1990. Insect herbivory and its effect on plant succession. pp. 275-288. In: Burdon, J.J. & Leather, S.R. [eds.], Pests, Pathogens and Plant Communities. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.
- 195 Brown, V.K. 1991. The effects of changes in habitat structure during succession. In: Bell, S.S., McCoy, E.D. & Mushinsky, H.R. [eds.], Habitat Structure: The Physical Arrangement of Objects in Space. Chapman & Hall, London.
- 196 Brown, V.K. 1992. Plant succession and life history strategy. TREE 7: 143-144.
- 197 Brown, V.K. & Gange, A.C. 1989. Differential effects of above- and below- ground insect herbivory during early plant succession. Oikos 54: 67-76.
- 198 Brown, V.K. & Gange, A.C. 1992. Secondary plant succession: how is it modified by insect herbivory? Vegetatio 101: 3-13.
- 199 Brown, V.K., Gange, A.C., Evans, I.M. & Storr, A.L. 1987. The effect of insect herbivory on the growth and reproduction of two annual *Vicia* species at different stages in plant succession. J. Ecol. 75: 1173-1189.
- 200 Brown, V.K., Gange, A.C. & Gibson, C.W.D. 1988. Insect herbivory and vegetational structure. pp. 263-279. In: Werger, M.J.A., van der Aart, P.J.M., During, H.J. & Verhoeven, J.T.A. [eds.], Plant Form and Vegetation Structure. S.P.B. Academic Publishing, The Hague.
- 201 Brown, V.K., Gange, A.C. & Gibson, C.W. 1990. Insect herbivory affects the rate and direction of secondary plant succession. Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am. 71: 106.
- 202 Brown, V.K., Hendrix, S.D. & Dingle H. 1987. Plants and insects in early old-field succession: comparison of an English site and an American site. Biol. J. Linnean Soc. 31: 59-74.
- 203 Brown, V.K. & Hyman, P. 1986. Successional communities of plants and phytophagous *Coleoptera*.. J. Ecol. 74: 963-975.

- 204 Brown, V.K., Jepsen, M. & Gibson, C.W.D. 1988. Insect herbivory: effects on early old
field succession demonstrated by chemical exclusion methods. *Oikos* 52: 293-302.
- 205 Brown, V.K. & Southwood, T.R.E. 1983. Trophic diversity, niche breadth and
generation times of exopterygote insects in a secondary succession. *Oecologia* 56:
220-225.
- 206 Brown, V.K. & Southwood, T.R.E. 1987. Secondary succession: patterns and strategies.
pp. 315-337. *In:* Gray, A.J., Crawley, M.J. & Edwards, P.J. [eds.], *Colonization,
Succession and Stability*. Blackwell, Oxford.
- 207 Brubacher, D., Arnason, J.T. & Lambert, J.D.H. 1989. Woody species and nutrient
accumulation during the fallow period of milpa farming in Belize, CA. *Plant and Soil*
114: 165-172.
- 208 Bryant, P.T. 1952. Microclimates of three grassland plots in Central Oklahoma. Thesis,
University Oklahoma, 42 pp.
- 209 Budowski, G. 1956. Tropical savannas, a sequence of forest felling and repeated
burnings. *Turrialba* 6: 23-33.
- 210 Budowski, G. 1959. Algunas relaciones entre la presente vegetación y antiguas
actividades del hombre en el trópico americano. pp. 258-263. *In:* *Actas del XXXIII
Congreso Internacional de Americanistas*, San José, Costa Rica. Vol 1.
- 211 Budowski, G. 1961. Studies on forest succession in Costa Rica and Panama. Thesis,
Yale University, Connecticut.
- 212 Budowski, G. 1970. The distinction between old secondary and climax species in
tropical American lowland forests. *Trop. Ecol.* 11: 44-48.
- 213 Buell, M.F., Buell, H.F., Small, J.A. & Siccama, T.G. 1971. Invasion of trees in
secondary succession on the New Jersey Piedmont. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 98: 67-74.
- 214 Buell, M.F. & Cain, R.L. 1943. The successional role of southern white cedar,
Chamaecyparis thyoides, in southeastern North Carolina. *Ecology* 24: 85-93.
- 215 Bultman, T.L., Uetz, G.W. & Brady, A.R. 1982. A comparison of cursorial spider
communities along a successional gradient. *J. Arachnol.* 10: 23-34.
- 216 Burel, F. & Baudry, J. 1990. Hedgerow networks as habitats for forest species:
implications for colonising abandoned agricultural land. pp. 238-255. *In:* Bunce,
R.G.H. & Howard, D.C. [eds.], *Species Dispersal in Agricultural Habitats*. Belhaven
Press, London, New York.
- 217 Bures, L. 1976. Rostlinná společenstva úhoru v Českém krasu. *Preslia* 48: 21-32.
- 218 Buriánek, V. 1980. Fenologická analýza a experimentální ovlivnění xerické sukcesní
rady úhoru. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 219 Büring, H. 1971. Sozialbrache auf Ackern und Wiesen in pflanzensoziologischer und
ökologischer Sicht. Diss. Univ. Giessen, 81 pp.
- 220 Burkhart, H.E. & Sprinz, P.T. 1984. Compatible cubic volume and basal area projection
equations for thinned old-field loblolly pine plantations [*Pinus taeda*, models,
Piedmont and Coastal Plain of Virginia]. *For. Sci.* 30: 86-93.
- 221 Burton, P.J. 1989. Constraints to tree invasion on a nutrient rich site during old-field
succession. Thesis, University of Illinois, Urbana.
- 222 Burton, P.J. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1986. Establishment of tree seedlings in different old-field
neighborhoods. IV International Congress of Ecology, Syracuse, Abstracts of Papers:
106.
- 223 Burton, P.J. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1991. Tree seedling emergence on interactive temperature
and moisture gradients and in patches of old-field vegetation. *Amer. J. Bot.* 78: 131-
149.

- 224 Burton, P.J. & D.L. Urban, 1989. Enhanced simulation of early secondary forest succession by incorporating multiple lifeform interaction and dispersal. *Stud. Plant Ecol.* 18: 47-49.
- 225 Burton, T.M. 1980. The response of an oldfield plant community in southern Michigan to irrigation and harvest. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 61: 122.
- 226 Bush, J.K. & Van Auken, O.W. 1986. Light requirements of *Acacia smallii* and *Celtis laevigata* in relation to secondary succession on floodplains of south Texas. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 115: 113-122.
- 227 Busing, R.T. & Clebsch, E.E.C. 1983. Species composition and species richness in first-year old fields: responses to season of soil disturbance. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 110: 304-310.
- 228 Buss, I.O. 1957. Plant succession on a sand plain, northwest Wisconsin. *Wisconsin Acad. Sci. Arts, Trans.* 45: 11-20.
- 229 Caamal, J.A. & Del-Amo, S. 1987. La milpa multiple como punto de partida del manejo de la sucesion secundaria. *Turrialba* 37: 95-210.
- 230 Cain, M.L. 1990. Patterns of *Solidago altissima* ramet growth and mortality: the role of below-ground ramet connections. *Oecologia* 82: 201-209.
- 231 Cain, M.L. 1990. Models of clonal Growth in *Solidago altissima*. *J. Ecol.* 78: 27-46.
- 232 Cain, M.L., Carson, W.P. & Root, R.B. 1991. Long-term suppression of insect herbivores increases the production and growth of *Solidago altissima* rhizomes. *Oecologia* 88: 251-257.
- 233 Cain, S.A. & Friesner, R.C. 1929. Some ecological factors in secondary succession: upland hardwood. I. Evaporation studies in the Sycamore Creek region. *Butler Univ. Bot. Stud.* 1: 1-15.
- 234 Campbell, B.M., Attwell, C.A.M., Hatton, J.C., Jager, P. de, Gambiza, J., Lynam, T., Mizutani, F. & Wynter, P. 1988. Secondary dune succession on Inhaca Island, Mozambique. *Vegetatio* 78: 3-11.
- 235 Campbell, B.M., Hatton, J.C. & T. Lynam. 1989. Small-scale patterning in the recruitment of forest species and in soil development during succession on Inhaca Island, Mozambique. *Stud. Plant Ecol.* 18:50-51.
- 236 Campbell, C. 1983. Wind dispersal of some North American species of *Andropogon* [Gramineae]. *Rhodora* 85: 65-72.
- 237 Campbell, E. 1927. Wild legumes and soil fertility. *Ecology* 8: 480-483.
- 238 Campino, I. & Schäfer, K. 1981. Zum Einsatz von Reinsaat und Mischungen von Gräsern in der pflege von Ackerbrachen. *Rasen [Bonn]* 12: 38-52.
- 239 Cangialosi, K.R. 1989. Differences in web-spider communities associated with three old-field communities in southwest Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* 89: 88-92.
- 240 Canham, C. & Hill, J. 1990. Demographic consequences of herbivory and dieback for tree seedling invasion in oldfields. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 71[suppl.]: 113.
- 241 Canham, C.D., Parker, G.G. & Siccama, T.G. [eds.] 1992. Permanent Plots: A Directory of Long-Term Studies of Vegetation. Occasional Publication of the Institute of Ecosystem Studies. The New York Botanical Garden, New York. 132 pp.
- 242 Canullo, R. 1985. The recolonization of abandoned fields by means of the forestal species *Anemone nemorosa*. L. II. Seasonality reproduction and generative potentiality. *G. Bot. Ital.* 119: 261-290.
- 243 Caplenor, D. 1965. The vegetation of the gorges of the Fall Creek Falls State Park in Tennessee. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* 40: 27-39.

- 244 Carmean, W.T., Clark, F.B., Williams, R.D. & Hannah, P.R. 1976. Hardwoods planted
in old fields favored by prior tree cover [foliar diagnosis]. USDA For. Ser. Res. Pap.
NC US Dep. Agric. North Cent. For. Exp. Stn. 134, 16 pp.
- 245 Carpenter, D.E. 1983. Old-field succession in Mojave Desert scrub. Thesis, University
of California, Davis.
- 246 Carpenter, D.E., Barbour, M.G. & Bahre, C.J. 1986. Old field succession in Mojave
Desert scrub. *Madroño* 33: 111-122.
- 247 Carson, W.P. & Barrett, G.W. 1988. Succession in old field communities: effects of
contrasting types of nutrient enrichment. *Ecology* 69: 984-994.
- 248 Carson, W.P. & Peterson, C.J. 1988. Experiments on litter removals and additions in an
oldfield plant community: impact on seedling density, species richness, and biomass.
Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am. 69[suppl.]: 93.
- 249 Carson, W.P. & Peterson, C.J. 1990. The role of litter in an old-field community: impact
of litter quantity in different seasons on plant species richness and abundance.
Oecologia 85: 8-13.
- 250 Carson, W.P. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1986. Experiments on resource enrichment and
disturbance in old-field plant communities: impact on plant species richness and
abundance. IV International Congress of Ecology, Syracuse, Abstracts of Papers: 111.
- 251 Carson, W.P. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1990. Role of resources and disturbance in the
organization of an old-field plant community. *Ecology* 71: 226-238.
- 252 Carson, W.P. & Root, R.B. 1992. The impact of phytophagous insects on early and mid-
successional old-field communities. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 73: 134.
- 253 Caruso, J. 1963. Interspecific pattern in an old-field community in southwest Michigan.
Thesis, Michigan State University.
- 254 Casado, M., Olmeda, C., Levassor, C., Peco, B. & Pineda, F.D. 1987. Colonisation de
paturages mediterraneens experimentalement perturbes. *Ecologia Mediterranea* 13:
35-53.
- 255 Castrale, J.S. 1983. Wildlife use of cultivated fields set aside under the payment in kind
[PIK] program. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.* 93: 173-180.
- 256 Cavers, P.B. & Benoit, D.C. 1989. Seed banks in arable land. pp. 309-325. *In:* Leck,
M.A., Parker, V.T., & Simpson, R.L. [eds.], *Ecology of Soil Seed Banks*. Academic
Press, Inc. San Diego, California.
- 257 Chadwick, H.W. & Dalke, P.D. 1965. Plant succession on dune sands in Fremont
County, Idaho. *Ecology* 46: 765-780.
- 258 Chaghtai, S.M., Sadiq, A. & Shah, S.H. 1985. Early succession on an abandoned field in
Peshawar, Pakistan. *Pak. J. For.* 35: 59-70.
- 259 Chaneton, E.J., Facelli, J.M. & Leon, R.J.C. 1992. Role of litter accumulation and seed
availability in an early succession replacement sequence. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.*
73[suppl.]: 136.
- 260 Chapman, E.C. 1975. Shifting agriculture in tropical forest areas of Southeast Asia. pp.
120-135. *In:* The use of ecological guidelines for development in tropical forest areas
of Southeast Asia. Morges, Switzerland: International Union for Conservation of
Nature and Natural Resources.
- 261 Chevalier, A. 1948. Biographie et écologie de la forêt dense ombrophile de la Côte
d'Ivoire. *Rev. Bot. Appl.* 28: 101-115.
- 262 Chlumská, J. 1977. Destrukce rostlinného materiálu ve vybranych sukcesních stádiích
opustených polí v Českém krasu. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.

- 263 Christensen, N.L. 1977. Changes in structure, pattern and diversity associated with climax forest maturation in piedmont, North Carolina. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 97: 176-188.
- 264 Christensen, N.L. & MacAller, T. 1985. Soil mineral nitrogen transformations during succession in the Piedmont of North Carolina. *Soil. Biol. Biochem.* 17: 675-681.
- 265 Christensen, N.L. & Peet, R.K. 1981. Secondary forest succession on the North Carolina Piedmont. pp. 230-245. *In: West, D.C., Shugart, H.H. & Botkin, D.B. [eds.], Forest Succession.* Springer-Verlag, New York.
- 266 Christensen, N.L. & Peet, R.K. 1984. Convergence during secondary forest succession. *J. Ecol.* 72: 25-36.
- 267 Churchfield, J.S. & Brown, V.K. 1987. The trophic impact of small mammals in successional grasslands. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 31: 273-290.
- 268 Cibanova, N.A. 1982. Restoration of the vegetation on old-field in the northern steppe. *Bot. Zh.* 67: 229-231.
- 269 Cid-Benevento, C.R. 1987. Distributional limits of old-field and woodland annual herbs: the relative importance of seed availability and interference from herbaceous vegetation. *Am. Midl. Nat.* 117: 296-306.
- 270 Cid-Benevento, C.R. & Werner, P.A. 1986. Local distribution of old-field and woodland annual plant species: demography, physiological tolerances and allocation of biomass of five species grown in experimental light and soil-moisture gradients. *J. Ecol.* 74: 857-880.
- 271 Ciosek, M.T. 1975. Przejawy regeneracji lasu na gruntach porolnych na polanie Bialowieskiej w puszczy Bialowieskiej. *Phytocoenosis, Biuletyn Fitosocjologiczny* 4.2. Warszawa-Bialowieza pp. 117-136.
- 272 Clarke, S.E. & Heinrichs, D.H. 1941. Regrassing abandoned farms, submarginal cultivated lands, and depleted pastures in the prairie areas of Western Canada. *Can. Dep. Agr. Publ.* 720, 23 pp.
- 273 Clarke, W.C. 1976. Maintenance of agriculture and human habitats within the tropical forest ecosystem. *Human Ecol.* 4: 247-259.
- 274 Clay, J. & Richmond, R.C. 1974. Ecological genetics of common ragweed *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*: population genetic structure at several stages of old field succession. *Genetics* 77: S12.
- 275 Clayton, W.D. 1958. Secondary vegetation and the transition to savanna near Ibadan, Nigeria. *J. Ecol.* 46: 217-238.
- 276 Clements, F.E. 1916. *Plant Succession: Analysis of the Development of Vegetation.* Carnegie Institution of Washington Publication 242.
- 277 Clements, F.E. 1928. *Plant Succession and Indicators.* H.W. Wilson Co., New York.
- 278 Clutter, J.L. & Jones, E.P. 1980. Prediction of growth after thinning in old-field slash pine plantations *Pinus elliottii*, yield mensuration. *A.S.D.A. For. Serv. Res. Pap. SE U.S. Southeast For. Exp. Stn. Asheville, N.C.* 217, 19 pp.
- 279 Coile, T.S. 1933. Soil reaction and forest types in the Duke Forest. *Ecology* 14: 323-333.
- 280 Coile, T.S. 1939. Soil changes and loblolly pine succession. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. Proc.* 4: 353-354.
- 281 Coile, T.S. 1940. Soil changes associated with loblolly pine succession on abandoned agricultural land of Piedmont Plateau. *Duke University School of Forestry Bull.* 5: 1-85.

- 282 Coleman, D.C. 1971. Numbers and biomass of soil nematodes of two South Carolina old
fields. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 85: 262-265.
- 283 Collins, B.S. & Pinder, J.E. 1987. Distribution of early successional forbs relative to
bunch grasses in a South Carolina old-field. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 68 [suppl.]: 283.
- 284 Collins, B.S. & Pinder, J.E. 1990. Spatial distribution of forbs and grasses in a South
Carolina oldfield. *J. Ecol.* 78: 66-76.
- 285 Collins, B.S. & Quinn, J.A. 1982. Displacement of *Andropogon scoparius* on the New
Jersey Piedmont by the successional shrub *Myrica pennsylvanica*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 69:
680-689.
- 286 Collins, S.L. & Adams, D.E. 1983. Succession in grasslands: thirty-two years of change
in central Oklahoma tallgrass prairie. *Vegetatio* 51: 181-190.
- 287 Collins, S.L. 1990. Patterns of community structure during succession in tallgrass
prairie. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 117: 397-408.
- 288 Conard, H.S. 1935. The plant associations of Central Long Island, a study in descriptive
plant sociology. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 16: 433-516.
- 289 Conklin, H.C. 1961. The study of shifting cultivation. *Curr. Anthropol.* 2: 27-61.
- 290 Conklin, H.C. 1963. The study of shifting cultivation. Pan American Union, Dept. Soc.
Affairs, Studies & Mono. 6, 185 pp.
- 291 Connell, J.H. & Slatyer, R.O. 1977. Mechanisms of succession in natural communities
and their role in community stability and organization. *Am. Nat.* 111: 1119-1144.
- 292 Cook, B.D. & Allan, D.L. 1992. Dissolved organic carbon in old field soils:
compositional changes during the biodegradation of soil organic matter. *Soil Biol.*
Biochem. 24: 595-600.
- 293 Cook, B.D. & Allan, D.L. 1992. Dissolved organic carbon in old field soils: total
amounts as a measure of available resources for soil mineralization. *Soil Biol.*
Biochem. 24: 585-594.
- 294 Cook, J.C., Topping, M.S. & Stombaugh, T.A. 1982. Food habits of *Microtus*
ochrogaster and *Peromyscus maniculatus* in sympatry. *Trans. Mo. Acad. Sci.* 6: 17-
24.
- 295 Cooper, W.S. 1928. Seventeen years of successional change upon Isle Royale, Lake
Superior. *Ecology* 9: 1-5.
- 296 Cornelius, D.R. 1946. Establishment of some true prairie species following reseeding.
Ecology 27: 1-12.
- 297 Cornish, M.W. 1954. The origin and structure of the grassland types of the Central North
Downs. *J. Ecol.* 42: 359-374.
- 298 Cortina, J. & Vallejo, R. 1992. Changes in soil properties after old-field afforestation
with radiata pine. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 73: 146-147.
- 299 Costello, D.F. 1939. Range ecology. Rocky Mount. Forest Range Exp. Sta., Fort
Collins, Colorado, 107 pp.
- 300 Costello, D.F. 1943. Returning abandoned cultivated lands to grazing will save short-
grass range. *Colo. Farm Bull.* 5: 5-17.
- 301 Costello, D.F. 1944. Natural revegetation of abandoned plowed land in the mixed prairie
association of northeastern Colorado. *Ecology* 25: 312-326.
- 302 Coulter, J.K. 1950. Organic matter in Malayan soils: a preliminary study of the organic
matter content in soil under virgin jungle, forest plantations and abandoned cultivated
land. *Malayan Forester* 13: 189-202.
- 303 Coupland, R.T. 1950. Ecology of mixed prairie in Canada. *Ecol. Monogr.* 20: 271-315.

- 304 Crafton, W.M. & Wells, B.W. 1934. The old-field prairie: an ecological study. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 50: 225-246.
- 305 Cranford, J.A. & Maly, M.S. 1986. Habitat associations among small mammals in an old-field community on Butt Mountain, Virginia. *Va. J. Sci.* 37: 172-176.
- 306 Crapo, H.L. & Coleman, D.C. 1972. Root distribution and respiration in a Carolina old field. *Oikos* 23: 137-139.
- 307 Crow, T.R. & Johnson, C. 1992. Recruitment patterns for *Quercus* in an old-field forest succession. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 73 [suppl]: 150.
- 308 Crowell H.F. & Boerner, R.E.J. 1986. Growth of annual ragweed [*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*]: influences of mycorrhizae and belowground competition. IV International Congress of Ecology, Syracuse, Abstracts of Papers: 124.
- 309 Crowell, H.F. & Boerner, R.E.J. 1988. Influences of mycorrhizae and phosphorus on belowground competition between two old-field annuals. *Env. Exp. Bot.* 28: 381-392.
- 310 Cunningham, H.N. 1990. Small mammals on various successional stages of disturbed lands in northeastern Ohio and northwestern Pennsylvania. *J. Pa. Acad. Sci.* 64: 11-18.
- 311 Cwik, M.J. & Dodd, J.D. 1975. Vegetation changes on an old rice field following herbicide treatment. *Southwest. Nat.* 20: 379-390.
- 312 Dale, H.M. 1966. Weed complexes on abandoned pastures as indicators of site characteristics. *Can. J. Bot.* 44: 11-17.
- 313 Dale, H.M., Harrison, P.J. & Thomson, G.W. 1965. Weeds as indicators of physical site characteristics in abandoned pastures. *Can. J. Bot.* 43: 1319-1327.
- 314 D'Angela, E., Facelli, F.M. & Jacobo, E. 1988. The role of the permanent soil seed bank in early stages of a post agricultural succession in the Inland Pampa, Argentina. *Vegetatio* 74: 39-45.
- 315 D'Angela, E. Leon, R.J.C. & Facelli, J.M. 1986. Pioneer stages in a secondary succession of a pampean subhumid grassland. *Flora.* 178: 261-270.
- 316 Daniel, C.F. & Platt, R.E. 1968. Direct and indirect effect of short term ionizing radiation on old-field succession. *Ecol. Monogr.* 38: 1-29.
- 317 Daniel, W.M. 1977. The causes and consequences of shifting cultivation in relation to tropical forest survival. Paper presented to International congress of Latin American Geographers, Paipa, Columbia. University of Wisconsin, 16 pp.
- 318 Dansereau, P. 1957. *Biogeography: an ecological perspective.* Ronald Press Co., New York, 394 pp.
- 319 Darg, W.A. 1988. Soil nitrogen accumulation in fertilized pastures of the Southern Plains. *J. Range Manage.* 41: 22-25.
- 320 Dasnias, P. 1987. Successions végétales: synthèse bibliographique et dynamisme à l'ubac montagnard de la Moyenne Tarentaise [Savoie]. Grenoble: Univ. Techn. et Médicale, Lab. biologie végétale, Thèse doc. univ., 253 pp.
- 321 Daubenmire, R. 1968. *Plant Communities: a text book of plant synecology.* Harper & Row, New York.
- 322 Daubenmire, R. 1975. Plant succession on abandoned fields, and fire influences, in a steppe area in southeastern Washington. *Northwest. Sci.* 49: 36-48.
- 323 Davidson, R. L. 1965. An experimental study of succession in the Transvaal Highveld. pp. 113-123 *In:* D. H. S. Davis, D. De Meillon, J.S. Harrington, & M. Kalk [eds.], *Ecological Studies in Southern Africa.* W. Junk, The Hague.
- 324 Davis, R.M. & Cantlon, J.E. 1969. Effect of size of area open to colonization on species composition in early old-field succession. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 96: 660-673.

- 325 Davis, W.E. 1930. Primary dormancy, after-ripening, and the development of secondary
dormancy in embryos of *Ambrosia trifida*. *Contr. Boyce Thompson Inst.* 2: 285-303.
- 326 Dawkins, G.H.M. 1988. Plant pathogens and ecological succession. Thesis, University
of London.
- 327 Dayton, B.R. 1975. Early stages of vascular plant succession in a central New York old
field. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 94: 62-71.
- 328 Debussche, M., Escarre, J. & Lepart, J. 1982. Ornithochory and plant succession in
mediterranean abandoned orchards. *Vegetatio* 49: 255-266.
- 329 Debussche, M. & Lepart, J. 1992. Establishment of woody plants in mediterranean old
fields: opportunity in space and time. *Landscape Ecol.* 6: 133-145.
- 330 Debussche, M., Lepart, J. & Molina, J. 1985. La dissémination des plants à fruits
charnus par les oiseaux: rôle de la structure de la végétation et impact sur la
succession en région méditerranéenne. *Oecol. Gener.* 6: 65-80.
- 331 de Foresta, H., Charles-Dominique, P., Erard, C. & Prévost, M.F. 1984. Zoochorie et
premiers stades de la régénération naturelle après coupe en forêt guyanaise. *Rev.
Ecol. [Terre vie]* 39: 369-400.
- 332 de Foresta, H. & Prévost, M.F. 1986. Végétation pionnière et graines du sol en Forêt
Guyanaise. *Biotropica* 18: 279-286.
- 333 de Foresta, H. & Schwartz, D. 1991. *Chromolaena odorata* and disturbance of natural
succession after shifting cultivation: an example from Maycombe, Congo, Central
Africa. *Biotrop Special Publication* pp. 23-41.
- 334 Delevoy, G. 1938. A propos de la végétation des savanes boisées. *Bull. Séances, Inst. R.
Col. Belge, Bruxelles* 9: 363-379.
- 335 De Namur, C. 1978. Some characteristics of the development of a ligneous population
during a secondary succession. *Cah. ORSTROM Ser. Biol.* 13: 211-222.
- 336 Denevan, W.M. & Padoch, C. [eds.]. 1987. Swidden-Fallow Agroforestry in the
Peruvian Amazon. *Advances in Economic Botany* 5. The New York Botanical
Garden, Bronx, New York., 107pp.
- 337 Denevan, W.M., Treacy, J.M., Alcorn, J.B., Padoch, C., Denslow, J. & Paitan, S.F. 1984.
Indigenous agroforestry in the Peruvian Amazon: Bora Indian management of
swidden fallows. *Interciencia* 9: 346-357.
- 338 Denslow, J.S. 1978. Secondary succession in a Colombian rainforest: strategies of
species response across a disturbance gradient. Thesis, Univ. of Wisconsin.
- 339 Denslow, J.S. 1985. Disturbance-mediated coexistence of species. pp. 307-324. *In:*
Pickett, S.T.A. & White, P.S. [eds.], *The Ecology of Natural Disturbance and Patch
Dynamics*. Academic Press, San Diego.
- 340 DePoe, C.E. & Prichett, D.W. 1986. Secondary succession in a cleared bottomland
hardwood area. *Proc. La. Acad. Sci.* 49: 23-33.
- 341 de Rouw, A. 1991. Rice, weeds and shifting cultivation in a tropical rain forest: a study
of vegetation dynamics. Thesis, Agricultural University of Wageningen, The
Netherlands. 292 pp.
- 342 de Rouw, A. 1991. The invasion of *Chromolaena odorata* (L.) King and Robinson (ex
Eupatorium odoratum), and competition with the native flora, in a rain forest zone,
south-west Côte d'Ivoire. *Journal of Biogeography* 18: 13-23.
- 343 de Rouw, A. & van Oers, C. 1988. Seeds in rain forest soil and their relation to shifting
cultivation in Ivory Coast. *Weed Research* 28: 373-381.
- 344 De Silva, M.A.P., Kulasooriya, S.A. & Gunawardane, R.P. 1991. Long fallow periods:
the key to sustenance of soil fertility? *Plant and Soil* 135: 297-302.

- 345 De Steven, D. 1986. Experiments on mechanisms of tree species succession in North
Carolina Piedmont old fields. IV International Congress of Ecology, Syracuse,
Abstracts of Papers: 132.
- 346 De Steven, D. 1989. Mechanisms of tree species establishment in North Carolina
oldfields. Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am. 70 [suppl.]: 96.
- 347 De Steven, D. 1991. Experiments on mechanisms of tree establishment in old-field
succession: seedling emergence. Ecology 72: 1066-1075.
- 348 De Steven, D. 1991. Experiments on mechanisms of tree establishment in old-field
succession: seedling survival and growth. Ecology 72: 1076-1088.
- 349 DeVer, O., Rawlins, S. & Rawlin, J.E. 1979. Distribution of orb-weavers [*Araneidae*:
Araneae] in homogeneous old-field vegetation in Tompkins County, New York. Proc.
Entomol. Soc. Wash. 81: 234-247.
- 350 DeVita, J. 1979. Flower structural complexity and microhabitat separation among
resident insects on old-field flowers. Amer. Midl. Nat. 101: 300-308.
- 351 Diaz, S., Acosta, A. & Cabido, M. 1990. Spatial patterns and diversity in a post
ploughing succession in high plateau grasslands [Pampa de San Luis, Cordoba,
Argentina]. Studia Geobotanica 10: 3-14.
- 352 Doche, B. 1986. Déterminisme et expression carographique des successions végétales:
exemple de l'Aubrac montagnard [Massif Central Français.] Grenoble: Thèse és-sci.,
252 pp.
- 353 Dolotov, V.A. 1984. Old arable soil under use for two thousand years. Sov. Soil Sci.
16:1-4.
- 354 Domnee B., Guillerm, J.L. & Valdeyron, G. 1983. Breeding system and heterozygosity
in populations of thyme, *Thymus vulgaris* L., in an old field succession. C.R. Seances
Acad. Sci. Ser. III Sc i Vie. Paris 296:111-114.
- 355 Donelan, M. & Thompson, D. 1980. Distribution of buried viable seeds along a
successional series. Biological Conservation 17: 297-311.
- 356 Doren, R.F., Molnar, G. & Sylvia, D. 1990. Restoration of former wetlands within the
hole-in-the-donut in Everglades National Park. In: Webb, F.J. Jr. [ed.], Proceedings of
the seventh annual conference on wetlands restoration and creation. Hillsborough
Community College, Tampa, Florida.
- 357 Dormaar, J.F. & Lindwall, C.W. 1989. Chemical differences in dark brown chernozemic
ap horizons under various conservation tillage systems. Can. J. Soil Sci. 69: 481-488.
- 358 Dormaar, J.F. & Smoliak, S. 1985. Recovery of vegetative cover and soil organic matter
during revegetation of abandoned farmland in a semiarid climate. J. Range Manage.
38: 487-491.
- 359 Dove, M.R. 1983. Forest preference in swidden agriculture. Trop. Ecol. 24: 122-142.
- 360 Drew, A.P. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1982. Effect of night temperature on daytime stomatal
conductance in early and late successional plants. Oecologia 54: 76-79.
- 361 Drew, W.B. 1942. Revegetation of abandoned cropland in the Cedar Creek area, Boone
and Calaway counties, Missouri. Mo. Agric. Stn. Res. Bull. 344: 1-52.
- 362 Drew, W.B., Aksornkoae, S. & Kaitpraneet, W. 1978. An assessment of productivity in
successional stages from abandoned swidden [raj] to dry evergreen forest in
northeastern Thailand. Forest Research Bulletin 56. Faculty of Forestry, Kasetsart
University, Bangkok.
- 363 Drury, W.H. & Nisbet, I.C.T. 1973. Succession. J. Arnold Arboretum 54: 331-368.
- 364 Dubiel, E. 1988. The influence of cattle and sheep grazing on the plant communities of
abandoned fields and meadows. Zesz. Nauk. Uniw. Jagiellonsk. Pr. Bot. 16: 63-78.

- 365 Dufour, D.L. 1990. Use of tropical rainforests by native Amazonians, these sophisticated and complex agricultural systems can serve as models of sustainable agroecosystems. *Bioscience* 40: 652-659.
- 366 Duncan, W.H. 1935. Root systems of woody plants of old fields of Indiana. *Ecology* 16: 554-567.
- 367 Dundas, J. 1942. Farming conditions and grass succession near Ilorin. *Farm Forest* 3: 19.
- 368 Duvigneaud, P. 1975. Structures, biomasses, minéralomasses, productivité et captation du plomb dans quelques associations rudérales [*Artemisieta vulgaris*]. *Bull. Soc. Roy. Bot. Belg.* 108: 187-206.
- 369 Dyksterhuis, E.J. 1948. The vegetation of the Western Cross Timbers. *Ecol. Monogr.* 18: 325-376.
- 370 Eden, M.J. 1987. Traditional shifting cultivation and the tropical forest system. *TREE* 2: 340-343.
- 371 Eden, M.J. & Andrade, A. 1987. Ecological aspects of swidden cultivation among the Andoke and Witoto Indians of the Colombian Amazon. *Human Ecol.* 15: 343-364.
- 372 Egler, F.E. 1954. Vegetation science concepts. 1. Initial floristic composition, a factor in old-field vegetation development. *Vegetatio* 4: 412-417.
- 373 Elliott, D.R. 1983. Relationships of vascular plants and leafhoppers in old field succession. *Trans. Mo. Acad. Sci.* 17: 198.
- 374 Engelman, M.D. 1961. The role of soil arthropods in the energetics of an old field community. *Ecol. Monogr.* 31: 221-238.
- 375 England, C.M. & Rice, E.L. 1957. A comparison of the soil fungi of a tall-grass prairie and of an abandoned field in central Oklahoma. *Bot. Gaz.* 118: 186-190.
- 376 Epp, G.A. 1987. The seed bank of *Eupatorium odoratum* along a successional gradient in a tropical rain forest in Ghana. *J. Trop. Ecol.* 3: 139-149.
- 377 Epp, G.A. 1990. Field experiments on interspecific plant interactions during succession in two abandoned hayfield plots. *Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering* 50: 5439B-5440B.
- 378 Escarré J. & Houssard, C. 1988. A comparison of the germination capacity of *Rumex acetosella* seeds from populations corresponding to distinct stages of a postcultural succession. *Can. J. Bot.* 66: 1381-1390.
- 379 Escarré, J. & Houssard, C. 1989. Variations de populations de *Rumex acetosella* L. le long d'une succession secondaire. I. Allocation de biomasse. *Acta Oecol.* 10: 3-19.
- 380 Escarré, J. & Houssard, C. 1989. Variations de populations de *Rumex acetosella* L. au cours d'une succession secondaire. II. Évolution des relations de concurrence intra- et interspécifiques. *Acta Oecol.* 10: 111-122.
- 381 Escarré, J. & Houssard, C. 1990. Régulations hydriques comparées de populations de *Rumex acetosella* le long d'un gradient successional postcultural. *Can. J. Bot.* 68: 428-434.
- 382 Escarré, J., Houssard, C. & Briane, J.P. 1985. Genotypic and phenotypic variation in *Rumex acetosella* L. along a secondary succession. pp. 223-237. *In: Jacquard, P., Heim, G. & Antonovics, J. [eds.], Genetic differentiation and dispersal in plants. Springer-Verlag, N.A.T.O. A.S.I. Series G, Vol 5.*
- 383 Escarré, J., Houssard, C. & Briane, J.P. 1987. Sex ratio change in *Rumex acetosella* populations along a postcultural succession. *Can. J. Bot.* 12: 2668-2675.
- 384 Escarré, J., Houssard, C., Debussche, M. & Lepart, J. 1983. Development of vegetation and soil after cultivation abandonment in the Mediterranean region: study of succession in old-fields of Montepellierais [France]. *Acta-Oecol. Plant* 4: 221-239.

- 385 Escarré, J., Houssard, C. & Vartanian, N. 1990. Régulations hydriques comparées de
populations de *Rumex acetosella* le long d'un gradient successional postcultural. *Can.*
J. Bot. 68: 428-434.
- 386 Escarré, J. & Thomson, J.D. 1991. The effects of successional habitat variation and time
of flowering on seed production in *Rumex acetosella*. *J. Ecol.* 79: 1099-1112.
- 387 Evans, D.K. 1975. Characteristics of flora and succession in the middle Mississippi river
floodplain. *Proceedings of the West Virginia Academy of Science* 47: 7-13.
- 388 Evans, E.W. 1978. Nesting responses of field sparrows *Spizella pusilla* to plant
succession on a Michigan old field. *Condor* 80: 34-40.
- 389 Evans, F.C. 1975. The natural history of a Michigan field. pp. 27-51. *In:* Wali, M.K.
[ed.], *Prairie: A Multiple View*. Univ. North Dakota Press, Grand Forks.
- 390 Evans, F.C. & Cain, S.A. 1952. Preliminary studies on vegetation of an old-field
community in southeastern Michigan. *Contr. Lab. Vert. Biol. Univ. Michigan* 51: 1-
17.
- 391 Evans, F.C. & Dahl, E. 1955. The vegetation structure of an abandoned field in
southeastern Michigan and its relation to environmental factors. *Ecology* 36: 685-706.
- 392 Evans, I.M. 1988. Leguminous herbs and their insect herbivores: interaction during early
secondary succession. Thesis, University of London.
- 393 Ewel, J. 1971. Biomass changes in early tropical succession. *Turrialba* 21: 10-112.
- 394 Ewel, J. 1971. Experiments in arresting succession with cutting and herbicides in five
tropical environments. Thesis, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North
Carolina.
- 395 Ewel, J. 1976. Litter fall and leaf decomposition in a tropical forest succession in eastern
Gautemala. *J. Ecol.* 64: 293-308.
- 396 Ewel, J. 1977. Differences between wet and dry successional tropical ecosystems. *Geo.*
Eco. Trop. 1: 103-117.
- 397 Ewel, J. 1986. Designing agricultural ecosystems for the humid tropics. *Ann. Rev. Ecol.*
Syst. 17: 245-271.
- 398 Ewel, J., Berish, C., Brown, B., Price, N. & Raich, J. 1981. Slash and burn impacts on a
Costa Rican wet forest site. *Ecology* 62: 816-829.
- 399 Ewel, J. & Conde, L. 1979. Seeds in soils of former everglades farmlands. pp. 225-234.
In: Linn, R.M. [ed.], *Proceedings of the First Conference on Scientific Research in the*
National Parks v. 1, Trans. Proc. Ser. No. 5, Natl. Park Serv., U.S. Dept. Int.,
Washington, D.C.
- 400 Ewel, J., Gliessman, S., Amador, M., Benedict, F., Berish, C., Bermúdez, R., Brown, B.,
Martínez, R., Miranda, R. & Price, N. 1982. Leaf area, light transmission, roots and
leaf damage in nine tropical plant communities. *Agro-Ecosystems* 7: 305-326.
- 401 Ewel, J., Mazzarino, M.J. & Bensch, C.W. 1991. Tropical soil fertility changes under
monocultures and successional communities of different structure. *Ecol. Appl.* 1: 289-
302.
- 402 Facelli, J.M. & Carson, W.P. 1991. Heterogeneity of plant litter accumulation in
successional communities. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 118: 62-66.
- 403 Facelli, J.M. & D'Angela, E. 1990. Directionality, convergence, and rate of change
during early succession in the Inland Pampa, Argentina. *J. Veg. Sci.* 1: 255-260.
- 404 Facelli, J.M., D'Angela, E. & León, R.J.C. 1987. Diversity changes during pioneer stages
in a subhumid pampean grassland succession. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 117: 17-25.

- 405 Facelli, J.M. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1989. The effects of litter and competition on the
establishment of woody seedlings during oldfield succession. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 70
[suppl.]: 108.
- 406 Facelli, J.M. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1990. Direct and indirect effects of litter and herb
competition on woody seedling establishment in oldfields. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 71:
149-150.
- 407 Facelli, J.M. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1991. Indirect effects of litter on woody seedlings subject
to herb competition. *Oikos* 62: 129-138.
- 408 Facelli, J.M. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1991. Plant litter: dynamics and effects on plant
community structure. *Bot. Rev.* 57: 1-32.
- 409 Facelli, J.M. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1991. Plant litter: light interception and effects on an
oldfield plant community. *Ecology* 72: 1024-1031.
- 410 Fairbairn, W.A. 1939. Ecological succession due to biotic factors in northern Kano and
Katsina Provinces of Northern Nigeria. *Inst. Pap., Imp. For. Inst.* 22, 32 pp.
- 411 Falinski, J.B. 1966. Végétation antropogène de la Grande Forêt de Bialowieza comme un
résultat de la synantropisation du territoire silvestre naturel. *Dissertationes
Universitatis Varsoviensis* 13: 1-256.
- 412 Falinski, J.B. 1977. Research on vegetation and plant population dynamics conducted by
Bialowieza Primeval Forest and its environs [1952-1977]. *Phytocenosis* 6: 1-132.
- 413 Falinski, J.B. 1986. Plant succession on old-fields expressing ecosystem dynamics when
the long-lasting anthropogenic stress ceased. *Wiad. Bot.* 30: 25-50, 115-126.
- 414 Falinski, J.B. 1986. Vegetation dynamics in temperate lowland primeval forests:
ecological studies in Bialowieza forest. Dr. W. Junk Publishers. Dordrecht, Boston,
Lancaster.
- 415 Fanshawe, D. 1954. Vegetation of sugar-cane flood fallows. *J. Ecol.* 42: 211-217.
- 416 FAO. 1984. Changes in shifting cultivation in Africa. *FAO forestry paper* 50, 59 pp.
- 417 Farnworth, E.G. and Golley, F.B. (eds.) 1974. *Fragile Ecosystems: Evaluation of
Research and Applications in the Neotropics.* Springer-Verlag, New York. 238 pp.
- 418 Fassatiová, O. 1978. Soil micromycetes in abandoned fields in Bohemian Karst. *Ceska.
Mykol.* 32: 226-234.
- 419 Fassatiová, O. 1990. Soil micromycetes. pp. 53-56 *In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M.,
Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central
Bohemia, Czechoslovakia.* Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 420 Fearnside, P.M. 1990. Estimation of human carrying capacity in rainforest areas. *TREE*
5: 192-196.
- 421 Feinsinger, P., Busby, W.H., Murray, K.G., Beach, J.H., Pounds, W.Z. & Linhart, Y.B.
1988. Mixed support for spatial heterogeneity in species interactions: hummingbirds
in a tropical disturbance mosaic. *Am. Nat.* 131: 33-57.
- 422 Fekete, R. 1975. Comparative weed-investigations in traditionally-cultivated and
chemically-treated wheat and maize crops. IV. Study of the weed-seed contents of the
soils of maize crops. *Acta Biol.* 21: 9-20.
- 423 Felix, A.C., Sharik, T.L., McGinnes, B.S. & Johnson, W.C. 1983. Succession in loblolly
pine (*Pinus taeda*) plantations converted from second growth forest in the Central
Piedmont of Virginia. *Am. Midl. Nat.* 110: 365-380.
- 424 Fenner, M. 1980. The inhibition of germination of *Bidens pilosa* seeds by leaf canopy
shade in some natural vegetation types. *New Phytol.* 84: 95-101.
- 425 Fenner, M. 1980. The induction of a light requirement in *Bidens pilosa* seeds by leaf
canopy shade. *New Phytol.* 84: 103-106.

- 426 Flanagan, T.R. & McCormack, M.L. 1981. Simazine residues in soils of an old-field tree
plantation *Abies fraseri*, *Abies balsamea*, herbicide. Proc. Annu. Meet. Northeast
Weed Sci. Soc. pp. 207-210.
- 427 Floyd, G.L. & Rice, E. L. 1967. Inhibition of higher plants by three bacterial inhibitors.
Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 94: 125-129.
- 428 Foroughbakhck, R.F. 1981. Etude experimentale des relations entre trois graminées
[*Brachypodium phenicoides* (R et S), *Bromus erectus* (Huds) et *Dactylis glomerata*
(L) ssp. *hispanica* (Roth)] provenant d'une garrigue et d'une succession post-cultural.
Montpellier: USTL, Thèse 3e Cycle, 160 pp.
- 429 Forsyth, D.J., Perterle, T.J. & Bandy, L.W. 1983. Persistence and transfer of ³⁶Cl-DDT
[Chlorine isotope] in the soil and biota of an old-field ecosystem: a six-year balance
study [Pesticide residues, Ohio]. Ecology 64: 620-1636.
- 430 Foster, D.R. 1992. Land-use history 1730-1990 and vegetation dynamics in Central New
England. J. Ecol. 80: 753-771.
- 431 Foster, J. & Gaines, M. 1991. The effects of a successional habitat mosaic on a small
mammal community. Ecology 72: 1358-1373.
- 432 Foster, M.M., Vitousek, P.M. & Radolph, P.A. 1980. The effects of ragweed [*Ambrosia*
artemisiifolia L.] on nutrient cycling in 1st-year old-field. Amer. Midl. Nat. 103: 106-
113.
- 433 Fournier, L.A. & de Fournier, M.E.H. 1977. La sucesion ecologica como un metodo
eficaz para la recuperacion del bosque en Costa Rica. Agron. Cost. 1: 23-29.
- 434 Freise, F. 1938. Beobachtungen in Zweitwuchsbeständen aus dem Küstenwaldgebeit
Brasilien. Z. Weltforstwirtschaft 6: 281-299.
- 435 Froud-Williams, R.J. 1988. The effect of extensification and set-aside on annual broad-
leaved weed species in cereals. Aspects of Applied Biology 18 Weed control in
cereals and the impact of legislation on pesticide application. pp. 1-4.
- 436 Froud-Williams, R.J., Chancellor, R.J. & Drennan, D.S.H. 1981. Potential changes in
weed floras associated with reduced-cultivation systems for cereal production in
temperate regions. Weed Research 21: 99-109.
- 437 Froud-Williams, R.J., Chancellor, R.J. & Drennan, D.S.H. 1983. Influence of cultivation
regime upon buried weed seeds in arable cropping systems. J. Appl. Ecol. 20: 199-
208.
- 438 Froud-Williams, R.J., Chancellor, R.J. & Drennan, D.S.H. 1984. The effects of seed
burial and soil disturbance on emergence and survival of arable weeds in relation to
minimal cultivation. J. Appl. Ecol. 21: 629-641.
- 439 Frye, R.J. 1977. Early old field succession on the Piedmont of New Jersey: a temporal
approach. Bull. N. J. Acad. Sci. 22: 40.
- 440 Frye, R.J. 1978. Structural dynamics of early old-field succession on New Jersey
Piedmont: a comparative approach. Thesis, Rutgers University, New Jersey.
- 441 Fukuda, H. & Hayashi, I. 1982. Ecology of dominant plant species of early stages of
secondary succession: on *Chenopodium album* L. Jpn. J. Ecol. 32: 10-18.
- 442 Gaines, M., Vogt, K, Hamrick, J. & Caldwell, J. 1974. Reproductive strategies and
growth patterns in sunflowers [*Helianthus*]. Amer. Nat. 108: 889-894.
- 443 Galuten, A.B. 1977. Bayberry and old-field succession on the New Jersey Piedmont.
Thesis, Rutgers College, New Jersey.
- 444 Gamor, F.D. 1988. Successions on old fields in the Ukrainian Carpathians. Biol. Nauki
10: 65-71.

- 445 Gange, A.C., Brown, V.K., Evans, I.M. & Storr, A.L. 1989. Variation in the impact of insect herbivory on *Trifolium pratense* through early plant succession. *J. Ecol.* 77: 537-551.
- 446 Gange, A.C., Brown, V.K. & Farmer, L.M. 1990. A test of mycorrhizal benefit in an early successional plant community. *New Phytol.* 115: 85-91.
- 447 Gangwere, S.K., Evans, F.C. & Nelson, M.L. 1976. The food-habits and biology of *Acrididae* in an old-field community in southeastern Michigan. *Great Lakes Entomol.* 9: 83-123.
- 448 Gant, R. & Clebsch, E. 1975. The allelopathic influences of *Sassafras albidum* in old-field succession in Tennessee. *Ecology* 56: 604-615.
- 449 Garbut, K., Williams, W.E. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1990. Analysis of the differential responses of five annuals to elevated CO₂ during growth. *Ecology* 71: 1185-1194.
- 450 Garcia, A., Ibanez, J.J. & Pastor, J. 1987. Relationships between soil properties and pastures in rana formations. *An. Edafol. Agrobiol.* 46: 1203-1218.
- 451 Garcia, J.A., Matias, M.D. & Puerto, A. 1991. Patrones de diversidad en gradientes temporales de postcultivos mediterráneos. pp. 179-181. *In: Pineda, F.D., Casado, M.A., de Miguel, J.M. & Montalvo, J. [eds.]. 1991. Biological Diversity. Fundación Ramón Areces, Madrid.*
- 452 Garwood, N.C. 1989. Tropical soil seed banks: a review. pp. 149-209. *In: Leck, M.A., Parker, V.T., & Simpson, R.L. [eds.], Ecology of Soil Seed Banks. Academic Press, Inc. San Diego, California.*
- 453 Gates, J.E. & Gysel, L.W. 1978. Avian nest dispersion and fledging success in field-forest ecotones. *Ecology* 59: 871-883.
- 454 Geisler, S. 1926. Soil reactions in relation to plant successions in the Cincinnati region. *Ecology* 7: 163-184.
- 455 Gibson, C.W.D. & Brown, V.K. 1985. Plant succession: theory and applications. *Progr. Phys. Geogr.* 9: 473-493.
- 456 Gibson, C.W.D. & Brown, V.K. 1991. Local colonisation and extinction during early succession. *J. Vegetation Sci.* 2: 191-300.
- 457 Gibson, C.W.D. & Brown, V.K. 1991. The effects of grazing on local colonization and extinction during early succession. *J. Veg. Sci.* 2: 291-300.
- 458 Gibson, C.W.D. & Brown, V.K. 1992. Grazing and vegetation change: deflected or modified succession? *J. Appl. Ecol.* 29: 120-131.
- 459 Gibson, C.W.D., Brown, V.K. & Jepsen, M. 1987. Relationships between the effects of insect herbivory and sheep grazing on seasonal changes in an early successional plant community. *Oecologia* 71: 245-253.
- 460 Gibson, C.W.D., Dawkins, H.C. Brown, V.K. & Jepsen, M. 1987. Spring grazing by sheep: effects on seasonal changes during early old-field succession. *Vegetatio* 70: 33-43.
- 461 Gibson, C.W.D., Hambler, C. & Brown, V.K. 1992. Changes in spider [Araneae] assemblages in relation to succession and grazing management. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 29: 132-142.
- 462 Gibson, C.W.D., Watt, T.A. & Brown, V.K. 1987. The use of sheep grazing to recreate species-rich grassland from abandoned arable land. *Biological Conservation* 42: 165-183.
- 463 Gilbert, E.F. 1961. Phenology of sumacs. *Amer. Midl. Natur.* 66: 286-300.

- 464 Gilbert, E.F. 1966. Structure and development of sumac clones. *Amer. Midl. Natur.* 75: 432-445.
- 465 Gill, D.S. & Marks, P.L. 1991. Tree and shrub seedling colonization of old fields in central New York. *Ecol. Monogr.* 61: 183-205.
- 466 Gill, R.W. 1969. Soil microarthropod abundance following old-field litter manipulation. *Ecology* 50: 805-816.
- 467 Gillison, A.N. 1976. A review of problems and techniques in restoring the tropical forest ecosystem once it has been altered. pp. 51-72. *In: MAB, Ecological Effects of Increasing Human Activities on Tropical and Subtropical Forest Ecosystems.* Australian government Publishing Service, Canberra.
- 468 Gisi, U., Frossard, P. & Oertli, J.J. 1979. Bodenkundlicher Vergleich von Kultur- und Brachland im Schweizer Jura. *Z. Pflanzenernahr. Bodenkd.* 142: 639-654.
- 469 Gleeson, S.K. & Tilman, D. 1988. Biomass allocation during old field succession. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 69[suppl.].
- 470 Gleeson, S. & Tilman, D. 1990. Allocation and the transient dynamics of succession on poor soils. *Ecology* 71: 1144-1155.
- 471 Glenn-Lewin, D.C., Peet, R.K. & Veblen, T.T. [eds.] 1992. *Plant Succession: Theory and Prediction.* Chapman & Hall, London, New York, Tokyo. 352 pp.
- 472 Golden, M.S., Meldahl, R., Knowe, S.A. & Boyer, W.D. 1981. Predicting site index for old-field loblolly pine plantation *Pinus taeda*. *South J. Appl. For.* 5: 109-114.
- 473 Goldberg, D.E. 1987. Neighborhood competition in an old-field plant community. *Ecology* 68: 1211-1223.
- 474 Goldberg, D.E. 1987. Seedling colonization of experimental gaps in two old-field communities. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 114: 139-148.
- 475 Goldberg, D.E. 1988. Response of *Solidago canadensis* clones to competition. *Oecologia* 77: 357-364.
- 476 Goldberg, D.E. 1990. Components of resource competition in plant communities. pp. 27-49. *In: Grace, J.B. & Tilman, D. [eds.], Perspectives on Plant Competition.* Academic Press, San Diego.
- 477 Goldberg, D.E. & Lande, K. 1991. Competitive effect and response: hierarchies and correlated traits in the early stages of competition. *J. Ecol.* 79: 1013-1030.
- 478 Goldberg, D.E. & Gross, K.L. 1988. Disturbance regimes of midsuccessional old fields. *Ecology* 69: 1677-1688.
- 479 Goldberg, D.E. & Miller, T.E. 1987. The effects of water and nitrogen on productivity and diversity in a first-year old field. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 68 [suppl.]: 311.
- 480 Goldberg, D.E. & Miller, T.E. 1990. Effects of different resource additions on species diversity in an annual plant community. *Ecology* 7: 213-225.
- 481 Goldberg, D.E. & Werner, P.A. 1983. The effects of size of opening in vegetation and litter cover on seedling establishment of goldenrods [*Solidago* spp.]. *Oecologia* 60: 149-155.
- 482 Goldberg, D.E. & Werner, P.A. 1983. Equivalence of competitors in plant communities: a null hypothesis and field experimental approach. *Amer. J. Bot.* 70: 1098-1104.
- 483 Golley, F.B. 1960. Energy dynamics of a food chain of an old-field community. *Ecol. Monogr.* 30: 187-206.
- 484 Golley, F.B. 1965. Structure and function of an old-field broomsedge community. *Ecol. Monogr.* 35: 113-131.
- 485 Golley, F.B. & Gentry, J. 1965. A comparison of variety and standing crop of vegetation on a one-year and twelve-year abandoned field. *Oikos* 15: 185-199.

- 486 Goma, J., Acosta, F.J., Fernandez Larios, P., Serrano, J.M. & Zorrilla, J.M. 1988. La
colonización de eriales cerealistas como inferencia sucesional. *Graellsia* 44: 19-30.
- 487 Gómez-Pompa, A. 1971. Posible papel de la vegetación secundaria en la evolución de
la flora tropical. *Biotropica* 3: 125-135.
- 488 Gómez-Pompa, A. & Vázquez-Yanes, C. 1974. Studies on the secondary succession of
tropical lowlands: the life cycle of secondary species. *Proceedings of the First
International Congress of Ecology* (ed. by W.H. van Dobben & R.J. Lowe-
McConnell) pp. 336-342. Junk, The Hague.
- 489 Gonzalez-Espinosa, M., Quintana-Ascencio, P.F., Ramirez-Marcial, N. & Gaytan-
Guzman, P. 1991. Secondary succession in disturbed *Pinus Quercus* forests in the
highlands of Chiapas, Mexico. *J. Veg. Sci.* 2: 351-360.
- 490 Gorham, E., Vitousek, P.M. & Reiners, W.A. 1979. The regulation of chemical budgets
over the course of terrestrial ecosystem succession. *Ann. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* 10: 53-84.
- 491 Gough, M.W. & Marrs, R.H. 1990. A comparison of soil fertility between semi-natural
and agricultural plant communities: implications for the creation of species-rich
grassland on abandoned agricultural land. *Biological Conservation* 51: 83-96.
- 492 Graaf, N. R. de. 1986. Natural regeneration of tropical rain forest in Suriname as a land-
use option. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 35: 71-74.
- 493 Graham, D.J. & Hutchings, M.J. 1988. Estimation of the seed bank of a chalk grassland
ley established on former arable land. *J. Applied Ecology* 25: 241-252.
- 494 Graham, D.J. & Hutchings, M.J. 1988. A field investigation of germination from the
seed bank of a chalk grassland ley on former arable land. *J. Applied Ecology* 25: 253-
263.
- 495 Grandstaff, T.B. 1980. *Shifting Cultivation in Northern Thailand: Possibilities for
Development*. United Nations University, Tokyo.
- 496 Grant, R.E. & Clebsh, E.E.C. 1975. The allelopathic influences of *Sassafras albidum* in
old-field succession in Tennessee. *Ecology* 56: 604-615.
- 497 Grant, W.E. & McBrayer, J.F. 1981. Effects of mound formation by pocket gophers
[*Geomys bursarius*] on old-field ecosystems. Large quantities of soil can be brought
to the surface. *Pedobiologia* 22: 21-28.
- 498 Grau, B.L. 1978. Translocation and accumulation of ¹⁴C-DDT in an experimental old-
field plot. Thesis, Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.
- 499 Grau, B.L. & Perterle, T.J. 1979. Compartmentalization of ¹⁴C carbon isotope-DDT in
an experimental old-field plot. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 22: 846-853.
- 500 Greenland, D.J. 1974. Evolution and development of different types of shifting
cultivation. *In: Shifting Cultivation and Soil Conservation in Africa*. FAO Soils
Bulletin 24.
- 501 Greenland, D.J. & Nye, P.H. 1959. Increases in the carbon and nitrogen contents of
tropical soils under natural fallows. *J. Soil Sci.* 10: 284-299.
- 502 Gregg, W.P. 1973. Ecology of the annual grass *Setaria lutescens* on old-field of the
Pennsylvania Piedmont. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Phila.* 124: 135-196.
- 503 Greig-Smith, P. 1952. Ecological observations on degraded and secondary forest in
Trinidad, British West Indies. *J. Ecol.* 40: 316-330.
- 504 Griffith, B.G., Hartwell, E.W. & Shaw, T.E. 1930. The evolution of soils as affected by
the old-field white pine-mixed hardwood succession in Central New England.
Harvard Forest Bull. 15, 82 pp.

- 505 Groffman, P.M., House, G.J., Hendrix, P.F., Scott, D.E. & Crossley, D.A. 1986.
Nitrogen cycling as affected by interactions of components in a Georgia Piedmont
agroecosystem. *Ecology* 67: 80-87.
- 506 Gross, K.L. 1980. Ecological consequences of differences in life history characteristics
among four "biennial" plant species. Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing.
- 507 Gross, K.L. 1980. Colonization by *Verbascum thapsus* [mullein] of an old-field in
Michigan: experiments on the effects of vegetation. *J. Ecol.* 68: 919-927.
- 508 Gross, K.L. 1980. Predictions of fate from rosette size in four "biennial" plant species:
Verbascum thapsus, *Oenothera biennis*, *Daucus carota*, and *Tragopogon dubius*.
Oecol. 48: 209-213.
- 509 Gross, K.L. 1984. Effects of seed size and growth form on seedling establishment of six
monocarpic perennial plants. *J. Ecol.* 72: 369-387.
- 510 Gross, K.L. 1985. Mechanisms of regeneration and persistence in old fields. *Bull. Ecol.*
Soc. Am. 66 [suppl.]: 183.
- 511 Gross, K.L. 1987. Mechanisms of colonization and species persistence in plant
communities. pp. 173-188. *In:* W.R. Jordan, M.E. Gilpen & J.D. Abers [eds.],
Restoration Ecology: A Synthetic Approach to Ecological Research. Cambridge
University Press.
- 512 Gross, K.L. & Werner, P.A. 1978. The biology of Canadian weeds. 28. *Verbascum*
thapsus L. and *V. blattaria* L. *Can. J. Plant. Sci.* 58: 107-147.
- 513 Gross, K.L. & Werner, P.A. 1982. Colonizing abilities of "biennial" plant species in
relation to ground cover: implications for their distributions in successional sere.
Ecology 63: 921-931.
- 514 Gross, R.S. 1981. The relationships among flowering time, pollinators, and seed set of
individuals of four species of goldenrod [*Solidago*, Compositae]. Thesis, Michigan
State University, East, Lansing.
- 515 Gross, R.S. & Werner, P.A. 1983a. Relationships among flowering phenology, insect
visitors, and seed-set of individuals: experimental studies on four co-occurring species
of goldenrod [*Solidago*: Compositae]. *Ecol. Monogr.* 53: 95-117.
- 516 Gross, R.S. & Werner, P.A. 1983b. Probabilities of survival and reproduction relative to
rosette size in the common burdock [*Arctium minus*: Compositae]: old-field
population in southwestern Michigan. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 109: 184-193.
- 517 Guevara, S., Purata, S.E. & Van der Maarel, E. 1986. The role of remnant forest trees in
tropical secondary succession. *Vegetatio* 66: 77-84.
- 518 Guillerm, J.L. 1978. Sur les états de transition dans les phytocénoses post-culturales.
Thèse d'État. USTL.
- 519 Guillerm, J.L., Jacquinet, J.C. & Romane, F. 1975. Tendances évolutives de la
végétation spontanée du vignoble languedocien. *In:* Schmidt, W. [Red.],
Sukzessionsforschung, J. Cramer, Vaduz.
- 520 Gurevitch, J. & Unnasch, R.S. 1989. Experimental removal of a dominant species at two
levels of soil fertility. *Can. J. Bot.* 67: 3470-3477.
- 521 Gurevitch, J. & Unnasch, R.S. 1989. The effect of competition on plant community
structure at two resource levels. *Can. J. Bot.* [in press].
- 522 Gurevitch, J., Wilson, P., Stone, J.L., Teese, P. & Stoutenburgh, R.J. 1990. Competition
among old-field perennials at different levels of soil fertility and available space. *J.*
Ecol. 78: 727-744.
- 523 Gustafsson, L. 1987. Plant conservation aspects of energy forestry: a new type of land
use in Sweden. *For. Ecol. Manage.* 21: 141-161.

- 524 Haefner, J.D. & Wallace, J.B. 1981. Shifts in aquatic insect populations in a first-order southern Appalachian stream following a decade of old field succession. *Can. J. Fish Aquat. Sci.* 38: 353-359.
- 525 Haddock, J.D. & Schmidt, N.D. 1976. Seasonal changes in soil arthropod species diversity as affected by perturbation in three successional communities in northeastern Indiana. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.* 86: 467-473.
- 526 Hadincová, V., Kovárová, M. & Pelikanová, J. 1990. Decomposition and release of nutrients. pp. 80-93. *In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia.* Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 527 Hahn, W., Wolf, A. & Schmidt, W. 1979. Untersuchungen zum Stickstoff-Umsatz von *Tussilago farfara*- und *Agropyron repens*-Beständen. *Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Ökologie [Münster 1978] Band VII.* pp. 369-380.
- 528 Haines, B.L. 1977. Nitrogen uptake: apparent pattern during old-field succession in southeastern United States. *Oecologia* 26: 295-303.
- 529 Haines, B.L. 1978. Patterns of potassium, magnesium and calcium uptake during southeastern old field succession. *US Department of Energy Symposium Series: Environmental Chemistry and Cycling Processes.* pp. 605-621.
- 530 Hall, A.T., Woods, P.E. & Barrett, G.W. 1991. Population dynamics of the meadow vole (*Microtus pennsylvanicus*) in nutrient-enriched old-field communities. *J. Mammalogy* 72:332-342.
- 531 Hall, E.H. 1932. Some preliminary notes on the ecology of the upland communities in the vicinity of Greensboro. *Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. J.* 47: 123-124.
- 532 Hall, I.V. 1955. Floristic changes following the cutting and burning of a woodlot for blueberry production. *Can. J. Agric. Sci.* 35: 143-152.
- 533 Hall, J.B. & Okali, D.U.U. 1979. A structural and floristic analysis of woody fallow vegetation near Ibadan, Nigeria. *J. Ecol.* 67: 321-346.
- 534 Hall, M.T. 1955. Comparison of juniper populations on an Ozark glade and old fields. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 42: 171-194.
- 535 Hamburg, S.P. 1984. Organic matter and nitrogen accumulation during 70 years of old-field succession in Central New Hampshire. Thesis, Yale University, New Haven.
- 536 Hamburg, S.P. 1984. Effects of forest growth on soil nitrogen and organic matter pools following release from subsistence agriculture. pp. 145-158. *In: Stone E.L. [ed.], Forest soils and treatment impacts: Proceedings of the sixth North American Forest Soils conference.* Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville.
- 537 Hancock, J.F. 1977. The relationship of genetic polymorphism and ecological amplitude in successional species of *Erigeron*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 104: 279-281.
- 538 Hancock, J.F. & Pritts, M.P. 1987. Does reproductive effort vary across different life forms and seral environments? A review of the literature. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 114: 53-58.
- 539 Hancock, J.F. & Wilson, R.E. 1976. Biotype selection in *Erigeron annuus* during old-field succession. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 103: 122-125.
- 540 Hanks, J.P. 1969. A comparison of old field succession on four areas of the Eastern United States. Thesis, Rutgers University, New Jersey.
- 541 Hanks, J.P. 1971. Secondary succession and soils on the inner coastal plain of New Jersey. *Torrey. Bot. Club. Bull.* 98: 315-321.
- 542 Hanks, J.P. 1972. A comparison of old-field succession in four areas of the eastern United States. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 99: 278-286.

- 543 Hanson, H.C. 1924. A study of the vegetation of northeastern Arizona. University
Studies, University of Nebraska 24: 85-175.
- 544 Harcombe, P.A. 1977. The influence of fertilization on some aspects of succession in a
humid tropical forest. *Ecology* 58: 1375-1383.
- 545 Harcombe, P.A. 1977. Nutrient accumulation by vegetation during the first year of
recovery of a tropical forest ecosystem. pp. 347-378. *In: Cairns, J., Dickson, K.L. &
Herricks, E.E. [eds.], Recovery and Restoration of Damaged Ecosystems.* University
of Virginia Press, Charlottesville.
- 546 Hard, G. 1972. Wald gegen Driesh, Das Vorrücken des Waldes auf Flächen junger
„Sozialbrache“. *Ber. Deut. Landeskunde* 46: 49-80.
- 547 Hard, G. 1975. Vegetationsdynamik und Verwaldungsprozesse auf den Brachflächen
Mitteleuropas. *Erde* 106: 243-276.
- 548 Hard, G. 1976. Vegetationsentwicklung auf Brachflächen. *KTBL-schrift*, 195 pp.
- 549 Harlan, J.R. 1956. Theory and dynamics of grassland agriculture. D. Van Nostrand Co.,
Princeton.
- 550 Harris, D.R. 1971. The ecology of swidden cultivation in the Upper Orinoco Rain Forest,
Venezuela. *Geogr. Rev.* 61: 475-495.
- 551 Harris, K.K. & Boerner, R.E.J. 1990. Influences of relative germination date and
collembola grazing on competition between two old-field species. *Am. J. Bot.* 77
[suppl.]: 67-68.
- 552 Harrison, A.F. 1985. Effects of environment and management on phosphorus cycling in
terrestrial ecosystems. *J. Env. Mgmt.* 20: 163-179.
- 553 Harrison, J.S. & Werner, P.A. 1984. Colonization by oak seedlings into a heterogeneous
successional habitat. *Can. J. Bot.* 62: 559-563.
- 554 Harshberger, J.W. 1916. The vegetation of the New Jersey pine barrens: an ecologic
investigation. Christopher Sower Co., Philadelphia, 329 pp.
- 555 Hart, R.D. 1980. A natural ecosystem analog approach to the design of a successional
crop system for tropical forest environments. *Biotropica* 12: 73-83.
- 556 Hartman, J.M., Bristow, C. & Thorne, J. F. 1990. Manipulations of seed availability
during old field succession. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 71: 183.
- 557 Hartnett, D.C. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1983. Physiological interaction among intraclonal ramets
in *Solidago canadensis*. *Ecology* 64: 779-788.
- 558 Hartnett, D.C. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1985. The genet and ramet population dynamics of
Solidago canadensis in an abandoned field. *J. Ecol.* 73: 407-413.
- 559 Hartnett, D.C., Hartnett, B.B. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1987. Persistence of *Ambrosia trifida*
populations in old fields and responses to successional changes. *Am. J. Bot.* 74: 1239-
1248.
- 560 Harwell, M.A. & Hutchinson, T.C. [eds.], 1985. Environmental Consequences of
Nuclear War. II. Ecological and Agricultural Effects. John Wiley & Sons, Chichester.
- 561 Haskins, M.F. & Shaddy, J.H. 1986. The ecological effects of burning, mowing and
plowing on ground-inhabiting spiders [Araneae] in an old-field ecosystem. *J.
Arachnol.* 14: 1-13.
- 562 Haug, P.T. 1970. Succession on old fields: a review. Thesis, Colorado State University,
Fort Collins.
- 563 Haug, P.T. 1971. Succession on old fields: a review. U.S.I.B.P. (Int. Biol. Program.)
Anal. Ecosyst. Program Interbiome Abstr. 1: 120-121.

- 564 Haug, P.T. & Van Dyne G.M. 1968. Secondary succession in abandoned fields: an annotated bibliography. Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, 69 pp.
- 565 Havel, J.H. 1960. The deflection of secondary succession on cleared mid-mountain rain forest by plantation tendings. pp. 339-343. *In*: Symposium on the impact of man in the humid tropics. Goroka TPNG. Commonw. Gov. Print. Office, Canberra, Australia.
- 566 Hayakawa, Y. & Takahata, S. 1975. Studies on natural vegetation distribution of pastures by using the plant succession theory. IV. The comparison of plant succession and soil fertility in abandoned grasslands and paddy fields. Res. Bull. Hokkaido Natl. Agric. Exp. Stn. 112: 139-157.
- 567 Hayashi, I. 1967. Studies on plant succession in Sugadaira, central Japan. 1. SUGADAIRA 1: 1-18.
- 568 Hayashi, I. 1970. Studies on plant succession in Sugadaira, central Japan. 2. Jpn. J. Ecol. 19: 75-79.
- 569 Hayashi, I. 1977. Secondary succession of herbaceous communities in Japan. Jpn. J. Ecol. 27: 191-200.
- 570 Hayashi, I. 1979. Secondary succession of herbaceous communities in Japan. I. Seed germination and shade tolerance of seedlings of the dominants. Bull. Yokohama Phytosoc. Soc. Japan 16: 407-414.
- 571 Hayashi, I. 1984. Secondary succession of herbaceous communities in Japan. II. Quantitative features of the growth form of successional dominants. Jpn. J. Ecol. 34: 47-53.
- 572 Hayashi, I. 1984. Secondary succession of herbaceous communities in Japan. III. Seed production of successional dominants. Jpn. J. Ecol. 34: 375-382.
- 573 Hayashi, I. & Numata, M. 1964. Ecological studies on the buried-seed population in the soil from the viewpoint of plant succession: a mature stand of *Pinus Thunbergii*. Physiol. Ecol. Japan. 12: 185-190.
- 574 Hayashi, I. & Numata, M. 1967. Ecology of pioneer species of early stages in secondary succession. I. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 80: 11-22.
- 575 Hayashi, I. & Numata, M. 1968. Ecology of pioneer species of early stages in secondary succession. II. The seed production. Bot. Mag. Tokyo 81: 55-66.
- 576 Hecht, S., Anderson, A.B. & May, P.H. 1988. The subsidy from nature: shifting cultivation, successional palm forests, and rural development. Human Organization 47: 25-35.
- 577 Hegstad, G.D. 1982. Old field succession on Floyd River flood plain. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 89: 9.
- 578 Hendrix, S.D. 1988. Effects of insect herbivory on early plant succession: comparison of an English site and an American site. Biol. J. Linn. Soc. 35: 205-216.
- 579 Hendrix, S.D., Brown, V.K. & Dingle, H. 1988. Arthropod guild structure during early old-field succession in a New and Old World site. J. Anim. Ecol. 57: 1053-1065.
- 580 Hill, J.D. & Canham, C.D. 1989. Demography of tree seedling invasion of old-field communities along utility right-of-ways in southeastern New York. Sull. Ecol. Soc. Amer. 70: 142.
- 581 Hill, M.O. 1992. Modelling vegetation succession in abandoned arable fields in Britain. Coenoses 7: 153-159.
- 582 Hils, M.H. & Vakant, J.L. 1982. Species removals from a first-year old-field plant community. Ecology 63: 705-711.

- 583 Hilsenbeck, C. 1976. An investigation of old field succession in Everglades National
Park, first interim report. Everglades Natl. Park, Homestead, Fla. Mimeo.
- 584 Hindal, D.F. & Wong, S.M. 1988. Potential biocontrol of multiflora rose, *Rosa*
multiflora. Weed Technol. 2: 122-131.
- 585 Hinton, P. 1978. Declining production among sedentary swidden cultivators: the case of
Pwo Karen. pp. 185-198. In: Kunstadter, P., Chapman, E.C. & Sabhasri, S. [eds.],
Farmers of the forest. University Press of Hawaii, Honolulu.
- 586 Hironaka, M. & Tisdale, E.W. 1963. Secondary succession of annual vegetation in
Southern Idaho. Ecology 44: 810-812.
- 587 Hirth, H.F. 1959. Small mammals in old-field successions. Ecology 40: 417-425.
- 588 Hoff, M. 1978. Succession et sylvigenese dans deux séries de végétation en Alsace.
Strasbourg: Univ. Pasteur, Thèse 3e Cycle, 165 pp.
- 589 Hokkanen, H. & Ratikainen, M. 1977. Yield, vegetation and succession in reserved
fields in Central Finland. J. Sci. Agric. Soc. Bot. Fin l. 49: 221-238.
- 590 Hollier, J.A. & Belshaw, R.D. 1992. Changes in *Neuroptera* assemblages in an old field
succession in southern Britain. Entomologist 111: 187-194.
- 591 Holt, B.R. 1969. Effect of immigration time on the establishment of wild carrot
population in early old-field succession. Thesis, Michigan State University.
- 592 Holt, B.R. 1972. Effect of arrival time on recruitment, mortality, and reproduction in
successional plant populations. Ecology 53: 668-673.
- 593 Hook, J.E. & Burton, T.M. 1978. Land application of municipal effluent on oldfields and
grass lands. pp. 25-65. In : Burton, T.M. [ed.], The Felton-Herron Creek: Mill Creek
Pilot Watershed Studies. EPA-905/9-78-002. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency,
Great Lakes National Program Office, Chigaco, IL.
- 594 Hopkins, M.S. & Graham, A.W. 1984. Viable soil seed banks in disturbed lowland
tropical rainforest sites in North Queensland, Australia. Aust. J. Ecol. 9: 71-79.
- 595 Hopkins, W.E. & Wilson, R.E. 1974. Early old-field succession on bottomlands of
southeastern Indiana. Castanea 39: 57-71.
- 596 Hosner, J.F. & Graney, D.L. 1970. The relative growth of three forest tree species on
soils associated with different successional stages in Virginia. Amer. Midl. Nat. 84:
418-427.
- 597 Houssard, C.J., Escaré, J. & Romane, F. 1980. Development of species diversity in some
Mediterranean plant communities. Vegetatio 43: 59-72.
- 598 Houssard, C. & Escarré, J. 1991. The effects of seed weight on growth and competitive
ability on *Rumex acetosella* from two successional old-fields. Oecologia 86: 236-242.
- 599 Houssard, C., Escarré, J. & Vartanian, N. 1992. Water stress effects on succession
populations of the dioecious herb *Rumex acetosella* L. New Phytol. 120: 551-559.
- 600 Howe, C.D. 1910. The reforestation of sand plains on Vermont: a study in succession.
Bot. Gaz. 49: 126-148.
- 601 Hoyle, M., Perino, J.V. & Perino, C.H. 1979. Secondary vegetation and successional
sequence within Shawnee Lookout Park, Hamilton county, Ohio. Castanea 44: 208-
217.
- 602 Hsieh, C.F., Huang, S.F. & Huang, T.C. 1988. The secondary forests of Yenliao area.
Taiwania 33: 47-60.
- 603 Hübl, E. 1979. Die Besiedlung feuchter Brachen im Bereich des Neusiedler Sees. In:
Tüxen, R. & Sommer, W.-H. [eds.], Gesellschaftsentwicklung [Syndamik]. Cramer.
- 604 Hume, L. & Archibold, O.W. 1986. The influence of weedy habitat on the seed bank of
an adjacent cultivated field. Can. J. Bot. 64: 1879-1883.

- 605 Huml, O. 1977. Competition among dominant species and its role in the initial stages of
 succession. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 606 Huml, O. 1978. Vliv alelopatie na smenu dominant v iniciálních stádiích sukcese.
 Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 607 Huntly, N. & Inouye, R.S. 1987. Small mammal populations of an old-field
 chronosequence successional patterns and associations with vegetation. *J. Mammal*
 68: 739-745.
- 608 Hurd, L.E. 1973. Stability and diversity in old field succession ecosystems. Thesis,
 Syracuse University.
- 609 Hurd, L.E. & Eisenberg, R.M. 1984. Experimental density manipulations of the predator
Tenodera sinensis [Orthoptera: Mantidae] in an old-field community. I. Mortality,
 development and dispersal of juvenile mantids [Delaware]. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 53: 269-
 281.
- 610 Hurd, L.E. & Eisenberg, R.M. 1989. A mid-summer comparison of sizes and growth
 rates among nymphs of three sympatric mantids [*Mantodea: Mantidae*] in two old-
 field habitats. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Wash.* 91: 51-54.
- 611 Hurd, L.E., Mellinger, M.V., Wolf, L.L. & McNaughton, S.J. 1971. Stability and
 diversity at three trophic levels in terrestrial successional ecosystems. *Science* 173:
 1134-1136.
- 612 Hurd, L.E. & Wolf, L. 1974. Stability in relation to nutrient enrichment in arthropod
 consumers of old-field successional ecosystems. *Ecol. Monogr.* 44: 465-482.
- 613 Hurlbert, S.H. 1970. Flower number, flowering time, and reproductive isolation among
 ten species of *Solidago* [Compositae]. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 97: 407-415.
- 614 Huston, M.A. 1980. Patterns of species diversity in an experimental oldfield ecosystem.
Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer. 61: 110.
- 615 Hyder, M.B. & Barrett, G.W. 1986. Effects of nutrient enrichment on the producer
 trophic level of a 6-year old field community. *Ohio J. Sci.* 86: 10-14.
- 616 Innes, R. Rose. 1939. Some observations on the nature and causes of secondary
 succession on certain areas at Frankenwald and in the Highveld of the Transvaal.
 Thesis, University of Witwatersrand, South Africa.
- 617 Inouye, R.S., Huntly, N.J. & Tilman, D. 1987. Response of *Microtus pennsylvanicus* to
 fertilization with various nutrients, with particular emphasis on sodium and nitrogen
 concentrations in plant tissues. *Holarctic Ecology* 10: 110-113.
- 618 Inouye, R.S., Huntly, N.J., Tilman, D. & Tester, J.R. 1987. Pocket gophers [*Geomys*
bursarius], vegetation and soil nitrogen along a successional sere in east central
 Minnesota. *Oecologia* 72: 178-184.
- 619 Inouye, R.S., Huntly, N.J., Tilman, D., Tester, J.R., Stillwell, M.A. & Zinnel, K.C. 1987.
 Old field succession on a Minnesota sand plain. *Ecology* 68: 12-26.
- 620 Inouye, R.S., Richard, S. & Allison, T. 1987. Herbivores, soil nitrogen, and invasion of
 Minnesota old-fields by trees. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 68 [suppl.]: 330.
- 621 Inouye, R.S. & Tilman, D. 1988. Convergence and divergence of old-field plant
 communities along experimental nitrogen gradients. *Ecology* 69: 995-1004.
- 622 Israelstam, G.F. 1953. A comparison of micro-climatological factors in fallow and
 ruderal communities at Frankenwald, and an investigation of the germination and
 establishment of the seeds of *Cynodon dactylon* Pers. Thesis, University of
 Witwatersrand, South Africa.

- 623 Ittig, R. & Nievergelt, B. 1977. Einfluss von Brachland auf das Verteilungsmuster einiger Wildtierarten in einem begrenzten Gebiet: Mittelhochland. Natur u. Landschaft. 52: 170-173.
- 624 Ivarsson, R. 1971. Lövvegetationen på Lindö och Kalvö i norra Bohuslän I. Allmän översikt. Svensk Bot. Tid. 65: 1-38.
- 625 Jackson, J.R. & Willemsen, R.W. 1976. Allelopathy in the first stages of secondary succession on the Piedmont of New Jersey. Amer. J. Bot. 63: 1015-1023.
- 626 Jacobson, R. 1986. Allelopathic potential of coniferous species to old-field weeds in eastern Quebec. For. Sci. 32: 112-118.
- 627 Jacot, A.P. 1935. Molluscan populations of old growth forests and rewooded fields in the Asheville basin of North Carolina. Ecology 16: 603-605.
- 628 Jacquard, P., Foroughbakhch, R.F. & Lumaret, R. 1983. Dynamique des relations de compétition entre trois graminées des successions post-culturelles. Acta Oecol. Gener. 4: 123-138.
- 629 Jaffré, T. & de Namur, Ch. 1983. Évolution de la biomasse végétale épigée au cours de la succession secondaire dans le Sud-Ouest de la Côte-d'Ivoire. Acta Oecol. Oecol. Plant. 4: 259-272.
- 630 Janiya, J.D. & Mooky, K. 1987. Weed emergence patterns in tropical soil. J. Plant Prot. Trop. Kuala Lumpur: The Malaysian Plant Protection Society 4: 107-114.
- 631 Janos, D.P. 1980. Mycorrhizae influence tropical succession. Biotropica 12 [suppl]: 56-64.
- 632 Janzen, D.H. 1988. Ecological characterization of a Costa Rican dry forest caterpillar fauna. Biotropica 20: 120-135.
- 633 Janzen, H.D. 1990. An abandoned field is not a tree fall gap. Vida Silv. Neotrop. 2: 64-67.
- 634 Jelínek, F. 1981. Succession and vegetation structure of old-fields in Doupovské Hory Mountains. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 635 Jenkinson, D.S. 1970. The accumulation of organic matter in soil left uncultivated. Rothamsted Annual Report for 1970, part 2, pp. 113-137.
- 636 Jennings, O.E. 1909. A botanical survey of Presque Isle, Erie County, Pennsylvania. Carnegie Mus. Ann. 5: 289-421.
- 637 Jensen, H.A. 1969. Content of buried seed in arable soil in Denmark and its relation to the weed population. Dan Bot. Ark. 27: 1-55.
- 638 Jimenez, H.E. & Armesto, J.J. 1992. Importance of the soil seed bank of disturbed sites in Chilean matorral in early secondary succession. J. Veg. Sci. 3: 579-586.
- 639 Joachim, A.W.R. & Kandiah, S. 1944. The effects of a napier grass fallow on soil composition and structure under Ceylon conditions. Trop. Agricst. 100: 75-81.
- 640 Joachim, A.W.R. & Kandiah, S. 1948. The effect of shifting (Chena) cultivation and subsequent regeneration of vegetation on soil composition and structure. Trop. Agricst. 104: 3-11.
- 641 Jobidon, R. 1986. Allelopathic potential of coniferous species to old-field weeds in eastern Quebec. For. Sci. 32: 112-118.
- 642 Jochems, S.C.J. 1928. De begroening der tabak slanden in Deli en hare beteeknis voor de rebakscultuur. Mededelingen 2nd series 59.
- 643 Johnson, C.D. & Thomas, A.G. 1978. Recruitment and survival of seedlings of a perennial *Hieracium* species in a patchy environment. Can. J. Bot. 56: 572-580.
- 644 Johnson, N.C., Zak, D.R., Tilman, D. & Pfleger, F.L. 1991. Dynamics of vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizae during old field succession. Oecologia 86: 349-358.

- 645 Johnson, W.C. 1977. A mathematical model of forest succession and land use for the
Noth Carolina Piedmont. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 104: 334-346.
- 646 Johnson, W.M. 1945. Natural revegetation of abandoned crop land in the ponderosa pine
zone of the Pike's Peak region in Colorado. *Ecology* 26: 364-374.
- 647 Johnston, D. & Odum, E. 1956. Breeding bird populations in relation to plant succession
on the Piedmont of Georgia. *Ecology* 37: 50-62.
- 648 Jolls, C.L. & Werner, P.A. 1989. Achene biomass and within-achene allocation patterns
of five co-occurring Goldenrod species [*Solidago*, Compositae]. *Amer. Midl. Nat.*
121: 256-264.
- 649 Jones, E.W. 1950. Some aspects of natural regeneration in the Benin Rain Forest. *Emp.*
For. Rev. 29: 108-124.
- 650 Jones, E.W. 1956. Ecological studies on the rain forest of southern Nigeria. IV. The
plateau forest of the Okomu Forest Reserve. *J. Ecol.* 44: 83-117.
- 651 Jones, M.G. 1976. Arthropods from fallow land in a winter wheat-fallow sequence. *J.*
Appl. Ecol. 13: 87-101.
- 652 Jones, R.M. 1967. Seed production of species in the highveld secondary succession. *J.*
Ecol. 56: 661-666.
- 653 Jordan, C.F. 1965. Fire influence in old fields of the New Jersey Piedmont. *N.J. Acad.*
Sci. Bull. 10: 7-12.
- 654 Jordan, C.F. [ed.]. 1987. Amazonian Rain Forests, Ecosystem Disturbance and
Recovery: Case Studies of Ecosystem Dynamics Under a Spectrum of Land Use
Intensities. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- 655 Jordan, C.F. 1987. Shifting Cultivation, case study 1: slash and burn agriculture near
San Carlos de Rio Negro, Venezuela. *In: Amazonian Rain Forests, Ecosystem
Disturbance and Recovery.* Springer-Verlag, New York.
- 656 Jordan, C.F. 1987. Shifting cultivation where land is limited. Case Study 3: Campa
Indian agriculture in the Gran Pajonal of Peru. *Ecol. Stud.* 60: 34-45.
- 657 Jordan, C.F. [ed.]. 1989. An Amazonian Rain Forest, the structure and function of a
nutrient stressed ecosystem and the impact of slash-and-burn agriculture. UNESCO,
Paris and The Parthenon Publishing Group, New Jersey, 176 pp.
- 658 Jordan, C., Caskey, W., Escalante, G., Herrera, R., Montagnini, F., Todd, R. & Uhl, C.
1983. Nitrogen dynamics during conversion of primary rain forest to slash and burn
agriculture. *Oikos* 40: 131-139.
- 659 Jovet, P. 1937. Évolution après abandon de culture des champs du Valois. *Bull. Soc.*
Bot. Fr. 84: 184-195.
- 660 Judd, B.I. 1974. Plant succession of old fields in the dust bowl. *Southwest. Nat.* 19: 227-
239.
- 661 Judd, B.I. 1940. Natural succession of vegetation on abandoned farmlands in Teton
County, Montana. *J. Amer. Soc. Agron.* 32: 330-336.
- 662 Judd, B.I. & Jackson, M.L. 1939. Natural succession of vegetation on abandoned
farmlands in the Rosebud soil area of western Nebraska. *J. Amer. Soc. Agron.* 31:
541-557.
- 663 Judd, B.I. & Weldon, M.D. 1939. Some changes in the soil during natural succession of
vegetation after abandonment in western Nebraska. *J. Amer. Soc. Agron.* 31: 217-228
- 664 Jukola-Sulonen, E.L. 1983. Vegetation succession of abandoned hay fields in central
Finland: a quantitative approach. *Comm. Inst. For. Fenn.* 112: 1-85.

- 665 Juo, A.S.R. & Lal, R. 1977. The effect of fallow and continuous cultivation on the chemical and physical properties of an alfisol in the tropics. *Plant and Soil* 47: 567-584.
- 666 Juo, A.S.R. & Lang, B.T. 1989. Nutrient effects of modification of shifting cultivation in West Africa. pp. 289-299. *In: Proctor, J. [ed.], Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Forest and Savanna Ecosystems.* Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, London, Edinburgh, Boston, Melbourne.
- 667 Kalela, E.K. 1961. Über die natürliche Bewaldung der Kulturböden im Sog. Pokkala-Pachtgebiet. *Acta For. Fenn.* 72: 1-83.
- 668 Kalisz, P.J. 1986. Soil properties of steep Appalachian old fields. *Ecology* 67: 1011-1023.
- 669 Kallio, T. & Haddinen, R. 1979. Effects of *Heterobasidion annosum* and *Phlebia gigantea* infection on the height growth and survival rate of *Picea abies*, *Pinus Sylvestris*, *Alnus glutinosa* and *Betula pendula* seedlings planted on old fields. *Folia.* 409.
- 670 Kapustka, L.A. & Moleski, F.L. 1976. Changes in community structure in Oklahoma old field succession. *Bot. Gaz.* 137: 7-10.
- 671 Kapustka, L.A. & Rice, E.L. 1976. Acetylene reduction [N₂-fixation] in soil and old field succession in central Oklahoma. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 8: 497-503.
- 672 Kapustka, L.A. & Rice, E.L. 1978. Acetylene reduction [N₂-fixation] of glucose-amended soils from central Oklahoma old field succession plots. *Southwest. Nat.* 23: 389-396.
- 673 Karpiscak, M.M. 1981. Secondary succession of abandoned field vegetation in southern Arizona. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, B 41: 2464.
- 674 Karpiscak, M.M. & Grosz, O.M. 1979. Secondary succession of abandoned fields in southern Arizona. *J. Arizona-Nevada Aca. Sci.* 14.
- 675 Kawakami, T & Nôda, H. 1963. Data on formation process of weed community in the abandoned cropland in Zentsuji, Kagawa Prefecture. pp. 97-114. *In: Numata, M. [ed.], Ecological investigation on weeds at various sites in Japan I.* Chiba.
- 676 Kawakami, T & Nôda, H. 1964. Data on formation process of weed community in the abandoned cropland in Zentsuji, Kagawa Prefecture. pp. 97-120. *In: Numata, M. [ed.], Ecological investigation on weeds at various sites in Japan II.* Chiba.
- 677 Kay, C.A.R., Clewell, A.F. & Ashler, E.W. 1978. Vegetative cover in fallow field: responses to season of soil disturbance. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 105: 143-147.
- 678 Keddy, P. 1991. Plant competition and resources in old fields. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 6: 235-237.
- 679 Keever, C. 1950. Causes of succession on old fields of the Piedmont, North Carolina. *Ecol. Monogr.* 20: 231-250.
- 680 Keever, C. 1955. *Heterotheca latifolia*, a new and aggressive exotic dominant in Piedmont old field succession. *Ecology* 36: 732-739.
- 681 Keever, C. 1979. Mechanisms of plant succession on old fields of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 106: 229-250.
- 682 Keever, C. 1983. A retrospective view of old-field succession after 35 years. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 110: 397-404.
- 683 Kellman, M.C. 1969. Some environmental components of shifting cultivation in upland Mindanao. *J. Trop. Geogr.* 28: 40-56.

- 684 Kellman, M.C. 1970. Secondary plant succession in tropical montane Mindanao. Publication BG/2, Australian National University Press, Canberra.
- 685 Kellman, M.C. 1974. The viable weed seed content of some tropical agricultural soils. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 11: 669-677.
- 686 Kellman, M.C. 1980. Geographic patterning in tropical weed communities and early secondary successions. *Biotropica* 12 [suppl]: 34-39.
- 687 Kellog, C.K. 1963. Shifting cultivation. *Soil Sci.* 93: 221-230.
- 688 Kelly, J.M. 1975. Dynamics of root biomass in two eastern Tennessee old-field communities. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 94: 54-61.
- 689 Kelting, R.W. 1951. Vegetation and soil conditions of prairie and pasture plots in Central Oklahoma. Thesis, University Oklahoma.
- 690 Kelting, R.W. 1952. A comparison of organic carbon, hydrogen-ion concentration, and volume weight of some central Oklahoma soils. *Oklahoma Acad. Sci. Proc.* 33: 151-156.
- 691 Kempf, J.S. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1981. The role of branch length and angle in branching pattern of forest shrubs along a successional gradient. *New Phytol.* 88: 111-116.
- 692 Kerkham, R.K. 1947. Grass fallow in Uganda. I. Grazing during the fallow period. *East Afr. Agric. J.* 13: 3-7.
- 693 King, M.A., Waller, S.S., Moser, L.E. & Stubbendieck, J.L. 1989. Seeded effects on grass establishment on abandoned Nebraska Sandhills cropland. *J. Range. Mangt.* 42: 183-187.
- 694 Kio, P.R.O. 1972. Shifting cultivation and multiple use of forest land in Nigeria. *Com. For. Rev.* 51: 144-148.
- 695 Kirkpatrick, B.L. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1979. Influence of certain fungi on seed germination and seedling survival of four colonizing annuals. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 16: 515-527.
- 696 Klaudivová, A. 1976. Fytocenologicko-pedologická studie opustených polí Českého krasu. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 697 Klaudivová A. & Osbornová, J. 1990. General characteristics. pp. 7-10. *In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia.* Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 698 Klemow, K.M. 1985. Water relations of limestone-quarry and old-field herbaceous plant species. *Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci.* 59: 18-22.
- 699 Klemow, K.M. & Raynal, D.J. 1985. Demography of two facultative biennial plant species in an unproductive habitat. *J. Ecol.* 73: 147-168.
- 700 Klimková, N. 1977. Distribuce a pohyb fosforu v systému puda-vegetace-detritus na vybraných sukcesních stádiích úhuru v Českém Krasu. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 701 Klotz, S. & Schmiedeknecht, A. 1992. Vegetation succession on abandoned field and grassland areas: a contribution to the problem of fallow land. *Wiss. Z. Martin Luther Univ. Halle Wittenberg Math. Naturwiss Reihe* 41: 17-38.
- 702 Knapp, R. 1976. Bibliographie zur vegetations-dynamik, teil II. *Excerpta Botanica Sec. B Sociologica* 15: 140-183.
- 703 Knapp, R. 1978. Bibliographie zur vegetations-dynamik teil IV. *Excerpta Botanica Sec. B.* 18: 57-106.
- 704 Knapp, R. 1979. Retardierte Sukzessionen auf trockenem Brachland in Mittelgebirgen Westdeutschlands. *Mitt. Flor. Soziol. Arbeitsgem. N.F.* 21: 97-104.

- 705 Knapp, R. 1979. Vegetations-Änderungen nach Kälte-Einbrüchen, Wirkungen von Rhizobium oder Allelopathie und Neufunde in der Flora von Hessen. Oberhessische Naturwiss. Zeitschr. [Giessen] 45: 67-81.
- 706 Knapp, R. 1982. Einige Perspektiven gegenwärtiger Sukzessions-Untersuchungen und Bibliographie zur Vegetations-Dynamik, Teil V. Excerpta Botanica Sec. B. 22: 189-234.
- 707 Knauer, N. & Gerth, H. 1980. Wirkungen einiger Landschafts-pflege-Verfahren auf die Pflanzenbestände und Möglichkeiten der Bestandeslenkung durch Schafweide im Bereich von Grünland-Brachflächen. Phytocoenologia. 7: 475-491.
- 708 Knight, C.B. 1961. The Tomocerinae [*Colembola*] in old-field stands of North Carolina. Ecology 42: 140-146.
- 709 Knight, D.H. 1875. An analysis of late secondary sucession in species-rich tropical forest. In: Golly, F.B. & Medina, E. [eds.], Tropical Ecological Systems: Trends in Terrestrial and Aquatic Research. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- 710 Koblíhová-Baumová, H. 1990. Mowing. pp. 94-97. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 711 Kochummen, K.M. 1966. Natural plant succession after farming in Sungei Kroh. Malayan Forester 29: 170-181.
- 712 Kochummen, K.M. & Ng, F.S.P. 1977. Natural plant succession after farming in Kepong. Malayan Forester 40: 61-78.
- 713 Koechlin, B., Rambal, S. & Debusche, M. 1986. Tole des arbres pionniers sur la teneur en eau du sol en surface de friches de la region mediterraneenne. Acta Oecol. Oecol Plant 7: 177-190.
- 714 Koide, R.T. & Li, M. 1991. Mycorrhizal fungi and the nutrient ecology of three oldfield annual plant species. Oecologia 85: 403-412.
- 715 Konecny, J. 1990. Small mammals. pp. 58-61. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 716 Kovárová, M. 1990. Dynamics of potassium, calcium and sodium. pp. 69-72. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 717 Kovárová, M. 1990. Phosphorus leaching experiments. pp. 105-110. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 718 Kovárová, M. 1990. Water and nutrient economy. pp. 134-143. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 719 Kovárová, M. & Brabec, E. 1990. Effects of phosphorus addition on interaction between the plant dominants. pp. 101-105 In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 720 Krauss, P. 1987. Old succession in Everglades National Park. Thesis, Florida Atlantic Univ., Boca Raton, Florida.
- 721 Krinard, R.M. & Francis, J.K. 1983. Twenty-year results of planted cherrybark oak on old fields in Brown loam bluffs [*Quercus flacata* var. *pagodifolia*, heights, diameters]. Tree Plant Notes, U.S.F.S. 34: 20-22.

- 722 Krkavcová, M. 1977. Distribuce a zmeny obsahu kationtu vápníku, graslíku a sodíku ve vybranych sukcesních stádiích úhoru v Českém krasu. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 723 Krkavcová, M. 1990. Dynamics of potassium, calcium and sodium. pp. 77-80. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 724 Krkavcová, M. 1990. Potassium additives. pp. 110-112. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 725 Kroh, G.C. & Beaver, D.L. 1978. Insect response to mixture and monoculture patches of Michigan old-field annual herbs [*Amaranthus retroflexus*, *Chenopodium album*, *Panicum capillare*, *Setaria viridis*]. *Oecologia* 31: 269-275.
- 726 Kroh, G.C. & Stephenson, S.N. 1980. Effects of diversity and pattern on relative yields of four Michigan first year fallow field plant species. *Oecologia* 45: 366-371.
- 727 Kropác, Z. 1966. Estimation of weed seeds in arable soil. *Pedobiologia* 6: 105-128.
- 728 Kruse, E.A. & Barrett, G.W. 1985. Effects of municipal sludge and fertilizer on heavy metal accumulation in earthworms. *Env. Pollution [A]* 38: 235-244.
- 729 Kucera, C.L. & Aikman, J.M. 1951. Secondary plant succession on an eroded Lindley soil as affected by variations in cultural treatment. *Iowa State Coll. J. Sci.* 25: 581-597.
- 730 Kumada, K. Ohta, S. Arai, S. Kitamura, M. & Ima, K. 1985. Changes in soil organic matter and nitrogen fertility during the slash-and-burn and cropping phases in experimental shifting cultivation. *Soil Sci. Plant Nutr.* 31: 611-623.
- 731 Kummer, D.M. 1992. Upland agriculture, the land frontier and forest decline in the Philippines. *Agroforestry Systems* 18: 31-46.
- 732 Kunkel, G. 1966. Anmerkungen über sekundärbusch und sekundärwald in Liberia (west Afrika). *Vegetatio* 13: 233-248.
- 733 Kurentsova, G.E. 1973. Estestvennye i antropogennye smeny rastitelnosti Primoria i Juznogo Priamuria. *Nauka, Novosibirsk.*
- 734 Kurz, H. 1944. Secondary forest succession in the Tallahassee Red Hills. *Proc. Florida Acad. Sci.* 7: 59-100.
- 735 Kushwaha, S.P.S., Ramakrishnan, P.S. & Tripathi, R.S. 1981. Population dynamics of *Scleria tessellata* Willd.: a shade-tolerant secondary successional species in slash and burn agriculture [jhum] fallows. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. part B Biol Sci. New Delhi: The Academy* 47: 768-773.
- 736 Kushwaha, S.P.S., Ramakrishnan, P.S. & Tripathi, R.S. 1981. Population dynamics of the weed *Eupatorium odoratum* in successional environments following slash and burn agriculture. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 18: 529-535.
- 737 Kushwaha, S.P.S., Ramakrishnan, P.S. & Tripathi, R.S. 1983. Population dynamics of *Imperata cylindrica* [L.] Beauv. var. *major* related to slash and burn agriculture [jhum] in north eastern India. *Proc. Plant Sci. Indian Acad. Sci.* 92: 313-321.
- 738 Kuwabara, Y. 1957. On the weed communities seen in cultivated and abandoned cultivated fields and their succession in the southern parts of Hokkaido. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 7: 140-144.
- 739 Lagemann. 1977. Traditional African Farming Systems in Eastern Nigeria. *Weltforum Verlag, München.*

- 740 Lal, R. 1990. Soil Erosion in the Tropics: Principles and Management. McGraw-Hill, Inc., New York, 580 pp.
- 741 Lamb, D. 1980. Soil nitrogen mineralization in a secondary rain forest succession. *Oecologia* 47: 257-263.
- 742 Lambert, J.D.H. & Arnason, J.T. 1986. Nutrient dynamics in milpa agriculture and the role of weeds in initial stages of secondary succession in Belize, Central America. *Plant and Soil* 93: 303-322.
- 743 Lambert, J.D.H. & Arnason, J.T. 1989. Role of weeds in nutrient cycling in the cropping phase of milpa agriculture in Belize, Central America. pp. 301-313. *In: Proctor, J. [ed.], Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Forest and Savanna Ecosystems.* Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford.
- 744 Lambert, J.D.H., Brubacher, D. & Arnason, J.T. 1990. Nutrient mobility in a shifting cultivation system, Belize, Central America. pp. 122-129. *In: Gliessman, S.R. [ed.], Agroecology: Researching the Ecological Basis for Sustainable Agriculture.* Springer-Verlag, New York, Berlin, Heidelberg, London, Paris, Tokyo, Hong Kong.
- 745 Lanly, J.P. 1982. Tropical Forest Resources. FAO Forestry Paper 30. Technical Report of the Tropical Forest Resources Assessment Project.
- 746 Lanly, J.P. 1983. The nature, extent and development problems associated with shifting cultivation in the tropics. Expert Consultation on the Education, Training and Extension Aspects of Shifting Cultivation.
- 747 Lanyon, W.E. 1981. Breeding birds and old field succession on fallow Long Island farmland. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 168: 1-60.
- 748 Larch, C.M. & Sakai, A.K. 1983. Successional and clonal changes at sites of smooth sumac (*Rhus glabra*). *Mich. Botanist* 22: 3-9.
- 749 Larsen, J.A. 1935. Natural revegetation on eroded soils in Southeastern Ohio. *Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci.* 9: 365-377.
- 750 Launchbaugh, J.L. 1955. Vegetational changes in the San Antonio Prairie associated with grazing, retirement from grazing, and abandonment from cultivation. *Ecol. Monogr.* 25: 39-57.
- 751 Lavorel, S. & Lebreton, J.D. 1992. Evidence for lottery recruitment in Mediterranean old fields. *J. Veg. Sci.* 3: 91-100.
- 752 Lavorel, S., Lebreton, J.D., Debussche, M. & Lepart, J., 1991. Nested spatial patterns in the vegetation and the seed bank of Mediterranean old fields. *J. Veget. Sci.* 2: 567-376.
- 753 Lawton, R.M. 1982. Natural resources of the Miombo Woodland and recent changes in agricultural and land-use practices. *For. Ecol. Manage.* 4: 287-297.
- 754 Lawton, R.M. 1989. The exploitation of the African rain forest and man's impact. pp. 581-589. *In: Leith, H. & Werger, M.J.A. [eds.], Ecosystems of the World 14B: Tropical Rain Forest Ecosystems, Biogeographical and Ecological Studies.* Elsevier, Amsterdam.
- 755 Lebrun, J. 1936. Repartition de la forêt équatoriale et des formations végétales limitrophes. Brussels.
- 756 Leigh, J.H. 1958. A study of plant succession in relation to soil fertility. Thesis, University of Witwatersrand, South Africa, 147 pp.
- 757 Leikola, M. 1977. Soil tillage and weed control in afforestation of abandoned fields [*Pinus*, *Picea abies*, *Betula verrucosa*]. *Metsantutkimuslait-Julk.* 88, 101 pp.
- 758 Lemin, R.C., Burkhart, H.E. 1983. Predicting mortality after thinning old-field loblolly pine plantations [*Pinus taeda*]. *South. J. Appl. For.* 7: 20-23.

- 759 Lenhart, J.D. 1938. Yield of old-field loblolly pine plantations in the Georgia Piedmont. Athens, Ga. 1968, 98 pp.
- 760 Lenhart, J.D. 1972. Predicting survival of unthinned, old-field loblolly pine plantations [*Pinus taeda*]. J. Forest 70: 754-755.
- 761 Lenhart, J.D., Clutter, J.L. 1971. Cubic-foot yield tables for old-field loblolly pine plantations in the Georgia Piedmont. [*Pinus taeda*]. Ga. Forest. Res. Council. Rep. 22: 13.
- 762 Leopold, A.S. 1950. Deer in relation to plant successions. J. Forest. 48: 675-678.
- 763 Lepart, J. & Escarré, J. 1983. La succession végétale, mécanismes et modèles: analyse bibliographique. Bull. Écol. 14: 133-178.
- 764 Leps, J. 1977. Vyoj horizontální struktury vegetace behem sekundární sukcese. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 765 Leps, J. 1987. Vegetation dynamics in early old field succession: a quantitative approach. Vegetatio 72: 95-102.
- 766 Leps, J. 1990. Horizontal structure. pp. 38-42. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London.
- 767 Leps, J. 1990. Stability. pp. 143-148. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 768 Leps, J. & Rejmánek, M. 1991. Convergence or divergence: what should we expect from vegetation succession? Oikos 62: 261-264.
- 769 Leps, J. & Buriánek, V. 1990. Interspecific associations in old field succession. pp. 13-22. In: Krahulec, F., Agnew, A.D.Q., Agnew, S. & Willems, J.H. [ed.], Spatial Processes in Plant Communities. Academia Prague.
- 770 Leps, J., Osbornová-Kosinová, J. & Rejmánek, M. 1982. Community stability, complexity and species life history strategies. Vegetatio 50: 53-63.
- 771 Leps, J. & Prach, K. 1981. A simple mathematical model of the secondary succession of shrubs. Folia. Geobot. Phytotaxon. Praha, Academia 16: 61-72.
- 772 Leps, J. & Prach, K. 1990. Introduction. pp. 1-3. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London.
- 773 Leps, J. & Stursa, J. 1989. Species-area curve, life history strategies, and succession: a field test of relationships. Vegetatio 83: 249-257.
- 774 Letouzey, R. 1968. Etude phytogéographique du Comeroun. Lechevalier, Paris, 511 pp.
- 775 Leván, M.A. & Stone, E.L. 1983. Soil modification by colonies of black meadow ants in a New York old field (*Formica fusca*). J. Soil. Sci. Soc. Am. 47: 1192-1195.
- 776 Levieux, J. & Diomande, T. 1985. Evolution des peuplements de fourmis terricoles selon l'age de la végétation dans une forêt de Côte d'Ivoire intacte ou soumise à l'action humaine. Insectes Sociaux. 32: 128-139.
- 777 Levin, M.H. 1966. Early stages of secondary succession on the coastal plain, New Jersey. Amer. Midl. Nat. 75: 101-131.
- 778 Levine, M.B., Hall, A.T., Barrett, G.W. & Taylor, D.H. 1989. Heavy metal concentrations during ten years of sludge treatment to an old-field community. J. Env. Qual. 18: 411-418.
- 779 Lewis, A. J. 1973. Ragweed control techniques: effect on old-field plant populations [*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*]. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 100: 333-338.

- 780 Liberatore, A.A. & Parks, J.C. 1980. A comparison of the vegetation of mine waste areas
and old fields in southwestern Pennsylvania. *Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci.* 54: 149-152.
- 781 Liljelund, L., Ågren, G., Fagerstrom, T. 1988. Succession in stationary environments
generated by interspecific differences in life-history parameters. *Ann. Zoo. Fennici*
25: 17-22.
- 782 Link, S.O., Bolton, H., & Thiede, M.T. 1990. A microcosm-level gas exchange study on
the effects of nitrogen and water on a *Bromus tectorum* dominated old field. *Bull.*
Ecol. Soc. Amer. 71 [suppl.]: 232.
- 783 Lisboa, P.L.B., Ubirajara, N.M. & Prance, G.T. 1990. Some effects of colonization on
the tropical flora of Amazonia: a case study from Rondônia. *Kew Bull.* 46: 187-204.
- 784 Little, S. & Escherman, R.T. 1976. Nineteen-year changes in the composition of a stand
of *Pinus taeda* in eastern Maryland. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 103: 57-66.
- 785 Livingston, R.B. 1972. Influence of birds, stones and soil on the establishment of pasture
juniper, *Juniperus communis*, and red cedar, *J. virginica* in New England. *Ecology*
53: 1141-1147.
- 786 Livingston, R.B. & Alessio, M.L. 1968. Buried viable seed in successional field and
forest stands, Harvard Forest, Mass. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 95: 58-69.
- 787 Lodhi, M.A.K. 1981. Accelerated soil mineralization, nitrification, and revegetation of
abandoned fields due to the removal of crop-soil phytotoxicity. *J. Chem. Ecol.* 7: 685-
694.
- 788 Lohmeyer, W. & Pretschner, P. 1979. Über das Zustandekommen halbruderaler
Wildstauden-Quecken-Fluren auf Brachland in Bonn und ihre Bedeutung als
Lebensraum für die Wespenspinne. *Natur u. Landschaft* 54: 253-256.
- 789 Loomis, R.S. 1984. Traditional agriculture in America. *Ann. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* 15: 449-
478.
- 790 Loope, L.L. & Dunevitz, V.L. 1981. Investigations of early plant succession on
abandoned farmland in Everglades National Park. *Tech. Rep. T-644, Natl. Park Serv.*
So. Fla. Res. Cent. Homestead, Florida.
- 791 Louman, R.T.M. 1987. Subsistence use of fallow vegetation in the highlands of Papua,
New Guinea. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 35: 546-649.
- 792 Lubini, A. 1986. Végétation adventice et postculturale de Kisangani et dela Tshopo
(Haut-Zaire). *Bull. Jard. Bot. Nat. Belg.* 56: 315-338.
- 793 Luken, J.O. 1990. *Directing Ecological Succession.* Chapman and Hall, London, New
York, Tokyo. 251 pp.
- 794 Lutz, H.J. 1928. Trends and silvicultural significance of upland forest successions in
southern New England. *Yale Univ. Sch. Forest. Bull.* 22, 68 pp.
- 795 Lynch, J.F. 1981. Seasonal successional and vertical segregation in a Maryland ant
community. *Oikos* 37: 183-198.
- 796 Macfadyen, A. 1980. Activity of soil biota during succession from old field to woodland.
Washington, D.C., Office of Pesticide and Toxic Substances, EPA. pp. 834-845.
- 797 Machlica, D.J. & Shipman, R.D. 1983. Succession on old fields eleven years after
applying herbicides: vegetation composition, species diversity. *Proc. Annu. Meet.*
Northeast Weed Sci. Soc. 37: 120-125.
- 798 MacMahon, J.A. & Trigg, J.R. 1972. Seasonal changes in an old-field spider community
with comments on techniques for evaluating zoosociological importance. *Am. Midl.*
Nat. 87: 122-132.

- 799 Maddox, G.D., Cook, R.E., Wimberger, P.H. & Gardescu, S. 1989. Clone structure in
four *Solidago altissima* [Asteraceae] populations: rhizome connections within
genotypes. *Am. J. Bot.* 76: 318-326.
- 800 Maddox, G.D. & Root, R.B. 1987. Resistance to 16 diverse species of herbivorous
insects within a population of goldenrod, *Solidago altissima* genetic variation and
heritability. *Oecologia* 72: 8-14.
- 801 Madgwick, H.A. 1968. Seasonal changes in biomass and annual production of an old-
field *Pinus virginiana* stand. *Ecology* 49: 149-152.
- 802 Madgwick, H.A. 1970. The nutrient contents of old-field *Pinus virginiana* stands. N.
Amer. Forest. Soils. Conf. Forest. Soil. Relat. N. Amer. Pap. 3: 275-282.
- 803 Mahmood, K., Malik, K.A., Sheikh, K.H. & Lodhi, M.A.K. 1989. Allelopathy in saline
agricultural land vegetation successional changes. *J. Chem. Ecol.* 15: 565-580.
- 804 Mahn, H. H. 1939. The weed herbage of a slightly acid arable soil. *J. Ecol.* 27: 89-113.
- 805 Malone, C.R. 1969. Effect of diazinon contamination on an old-field ecosystem. *Am.*
Midl. Nat. 82: 1-27.
- 806 Malone, C.R. & Swartout, M.B. 1969. Size, mass, and caloric content of particulate
organic matter in old-field and forest soils. *Ecology* 50: 395-399.
- 807 Malone, C.R., Winnett, A.G. & Helrich, K. 1967. Insecticide-induced responses in an
old-field ecosystem: persistence of diazinon in the soil. *Bull. Env. Cont. Tox.* 2: 83-
89.
- 808 Maly, M.S. & Barrett, G.W. 1984. Effects of two types of nutrient enrichment on the
structure and function of contrasting old-field communities. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 111:
342-357.
- 809 Manner, H. 1976. The effects of shifting cultivation and fire on vegetation and soils in
the montane tropics of New Guinea. Thesis, University of Hawaii.
- 810 Manners, H.I. 1981. Ecological succession in new and old swiddens of montane Papua
New Guinea. *Human Ecol.* 9: 359-377.
- 811 Marchese, E.P., Di Benedetto, L. & Maugeri, G. 1988. Successional pathways of
Mediterranean evergreen vegetation on Sicily. *Vegetatio* 77: 185-191.
- 812 Marks, P.L. 1983. On the origin of the field plants of the northeastern United States.
Amer. Nat. 122: 210-228.
- 813 Marks, P.L. & Mohler, C.L. 1985. Succession after elimination of buried seeds from
recently plowed field. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 112: 376-382.
- 814 Marks, S. & Strain, B.R. 1989. Effects of drought and CO₂ enrichment on competition
between two old-field perennials. *New-Phytol.* 111: 181-186.
- 815 Marshall, E.J.P. 1989. Distribution patterns of plants associated with arable field edges.
J. Appl. Ecol. 26: 247-257.
- 816 Marshall, E.J.P. & Hopkins, A. 1990. Plant species composition and dispersal in
agricultural land. pp.98-116. *In:* Bunce, R.G.H. & Howard, D.C. [eds.], *Species
Dispersal in Agricultural Habitats*. Belhaven Press, London, New York.
- 817 Maryushkina, V.Y. 1991. Peculiarities of common ragweed *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.
strategy. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* 36: 207-216.
- 818 Matney, T.G. & Sullivan, A.D. 1980. Inside- and outside-bark taper equations for old-
field plantation loblolly pine [*Pinus taeda*] trees in central Gulf Coastal Plain
Volumes, forest inventories. *Tech. Bull. Miss. Agricora. For. Exp. Stn. Mississippi
State, The Station* [101], 28 pp.

- 819 Matti, C.A. 1973. Cycling of ^{203}Hg and ^{109}Cd in an oldfield ecosystem. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- 820 Matumura, M., Nishimura, N & Saijoh, Y. 1988. Plant succession in paddy fields lying fallow in Hida mountainous regions, Gifu Prefecture. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 38: 121-133.
- 821 May, P.G. 1982. Secondary succession and breeding bird community structure patterns of resource utilization. *Oecologia* 55: 208-216.
- 822 Maycock, P.F. & Guzikowa, M. 1984. Flora and vegetation of an old field community at Erindale, southern Ontario. *Can. J. Bot.* 62: 2193-2207.
- 823 Mazzarino, M., Ewel, J., Berish, C. & Brown, B. 1988. Efectos de una sucesion de cultivos en la fertilidad de suelos volcanicos respecto a la sucesion natural. *Turrialba* 38: 345-351.
- 824 McBrien, H., Harmsen, R. & Crowder, A. 1983. A case of insect grazing affecting plant succession. *Ecology* 64: 1035-1039.
- 825 McCarthy, B.C. & Facelli, J.M. 1990. Microdisturbances in oldfields and forests: implications for woody seedling establishment. *Oikos* 58: 55-60.
- 826 McConnaughay, K.D.M. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1987. The relationship between gap size and performance of several colonizing annuals. *Ecology* 68: 411-416.
- 827 McConnaughay, K.D.M. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1990. Interactions among colonizing annuals: is there an effect of gap size? *Ecology* 71: 1941-1951.
- 828 McConnoughay, K.D.M. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1991. Is physical space a soil resource? *Ecology* 72: 94-103.
- 829 McCormick, J. 1968. Vegetation in fallow vineyards, South Bass Island, Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* 68: 1-11.
- 830 McCormick, J. 1968. Succession. VIA Student publications of graduate school of Fine Arts, Univ. Pennsylvania 1: 22-35; 131-132.
- 831 McCormick, J. & Buell, M.F. 1957. Natural revegetation of a plowed field in the New Jersey Pine Barens. *Bot. Gaz.* 118: 261-264.
- 832 McDonnell, M.J. 1986. Old field vegetation height and the dispersal pattern of bird-disseminated woody plants. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 113: 6-11.
- 833 McDonnell, M.J. & Buell, H.F. 1984. Patterns of woody plant establishment over 20 years of old field succession in central New Jersey. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 65: 66.
- 834 McDonnell, M.J. & Stiles, E.W. 1983. The structural complexity of old field vegetation and recruitment of bird-dispersed plant species. *Oecologia* 56: 109-116.
- 835 McElroy, C.A. 1953. A comparison of the soil fungi of a virgin prairie and an abandoned field. Thesis, University of Oklahoma, Norman.
- 836 McGinley, M.A. & Tilman, D. 1991. Dispersal limitation and old-field succession. *Bull. Ecol. Soc.* 72: 187.
- 837 McGinnies, W.G., Parker, K.W. & Glendening, G.E. 1941. Southwestern range ecology. *Southwestern Forest Range Exp. Sta.* 219 pp.
- 838 McInteer, B.B. 1944. Revegetation of the abandoned fields of Mammoth Cave National Park. *Amer. Midl. Natur.* 31: 5501-5504.
- 839 McKane, R.B. 1991. Regulation of carbon and nitrogen cycling and plant community structure during old-field succession. Thesis, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.
- 840 McKane, R.B., Grigal, D. & Russelle, M. 1990. Spatiotemporal differences in ^{15}N uptake and the organization of an old-field plant community. *Ecology* 71: 1126-1132.

- 841 McKane, R.B., Molina, J.A.E., Grigal, D.G., Zak, D.R., Houot, S., Norland, M.R. &
Tilman, D. 1990. Computer simulation of nitrogen and carbon cycling during old field
succession. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 71: 248.
- 842 McKone, M. 1980. The effect of nutrients on competition among old field plants.
Thesis, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.
- 843 McKone, M. & Tonkyn, D. 1986. Intrapopulation gender variation in common ragweed
[Asteraceae: *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* L.], a monoecious, annual herb. *Oecologia* 70:
63-67.
- 844 McMurtry, W.T. 1945. Data and observations concerning regrassing abandoned
cultivated land in Lincoln, Kay, and Garfield Counties, Oklahoma. Thesis, Oklahoma
A & M College, Stillwater.
- 845 McNaughton, S.J. 1974. The role of diversity in the energetics of plant communities.
Ohio J. Sci. 74: 351-358.
- 846 McNaughton, S.J. 1977. Diversity and stability of ecological communities: a comment
on the role of empiricism in ecology. *Amer. Nat.* 111: 515-525.
- 847 McNaughton, S.J. & Wolf, L.L. 1970. Dominance and the niche in ecological systems.
Science 167: 131-139.
- 848 McQuilkin, W.E. 1940. The natural establishment of pine in abandoned fields in the
Piedmont Plateau region. *Ecology* 21: 135-147.
- 849 Meador, R.E. 1977. The role of mycorrhizae in influencing succession on abandoned
Everglades farmland. Thesis, Univ. Florida, Gainesville.
- 850 Meadows, M.A. 1988. Effects of mammalian herbivores on natural densities of woody
seedlings in an old-field plant community. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 69: 229.
- 851 Meadows, M.A., Waynor, R. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1989. Effect of *Sylvilagus floridanus*
herbivory on woody seedling survival in an oldfield community patch. *Bull. Ecol.
Soc. Amer.* 70: 200.
- 852 Medve, R. 1984. The mycorrhizae of pioneer species in disturbed ecosystems in western
Pennsylvania. *Amer. J. Bot.* 71: 787-794.
- 853 Meerts, P. 1992. An experimental investigation of life history and plasticity in two
cytotypes of *Polygonum aviculare* ssp. *aviculare* that coexist in an abandoned arable
field. *Oecologia* 92: 442-449.
- 854 Meisel, K. 1978. Vegetationsentwicklung auf Brachflächen. *Acta Bot. Akad. Sci. Slov.
Ser. A*[Bratislava] 3: 311-318.
- 855 Meisel, K. 1978. Probleme der Brachflächen. p.493-499. *In: Olschowy, G. [Herausg.]:
Natur. und Umweltschutz*
- 856 Meisel, K. & Hübschmann, A.v. 1973. Grundzüge der Vegetationsentwicklung auf
Brachflächen. *Natur u. Landschaft* 48: 70-74.
- 857 Mellinger, M.V. 1973. Dynamics of plant succession on abandoned hay fields in Central
New York state. Ann Arbor, Michigan University Microfilms.
- 858 Mellinger, M.V. & McNaughton, S.J. 1975. Structure and function of successional
vascular plant communities in central New York. *Ecol. Monogr.* 45: 161-182.
- 859 Menges, R.W. 1987. Weed seed population dynamics during six years of weed
management systems in crop rotations on irrigated soil. *Weed Sci.* 35: 328-332.
- 860 Mesléard, F., Grillas, P. & Lepart, J. 1991. Plant community succession in a coastal
wetland after abandonment of cultivation: the example of the Rhone delta. *Vegetatio*
94: 35-45.
- 861 Messina, F.J. 1978. Mirid Fauna [Miridae] associated with old-field goldenrods
[*Solidago*: Compositae] in Ithaca, N.Y. *J.N.Y. Entomol. Soc.* 86: 137-143.

- 862 Mestenhauserová, M. 1979. Pohyb fosforu v ekosystémech vybraných stádií sekundární
sukcese. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 863 Metzger, S.K. & Wilshire, H.G. 1987. Effects of substrate disturbance on secondary
plant succession, Mojave Desert, California. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 24: 305-313.
- 864 Michálek, J. 1979. Stabilita stádií sekundární sukcese z hlediska působení herbicidu.
Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 865 Michálek, J., Buriánek, V. & Hadincová, V. 1990. Effect of herbicides. pp. 116-127. *In:*
Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], *Succession in Abandoned
Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia.* Kluwer Academic Publishers,
Dordrecht.
- 866 Miège, J., Bodard, M. & Carrère, P. 1966. Evolution floristique des végétations de
jachère en fonction des méthodes culturales à Darau [Senegal]. *Trav. Fac. Sci., Univ.
Dakar*, 58 pp.
- 867 Miles, J. 1973. Early mortality and survival of self sown seedlings in Glenfeshie,
Inverness. *J. Ecol.* 61: 63-98.
- 868 Miles, J. & Kinnaird, J.W. 1979. Grazing: with particular reference to birch, juniper
and Scotch pine in the Scottish highlands. *Scottish For.* 33: 280-289.
- 869 Miller, N.A. & Holyfield, M.E.G. 1986. Old field succession on the loessal soil of the
Third Chickasaw Bluff of West Tennessee. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* 61: 57-62.
- 870 Miller, T.E. 1987. Effects of emergence time on survival and growth in an early old-field
plant community. *Oecologia* 72: 272-278.
- 871 Miller, T.E. & Werner, P.E. 1987. Competitive effects and responses between plant
species in a first-year old-field community. *Ecology* 68: 1201-1210.
- 872 Minckler, L.S. 1941. Forest plantation success and soil-site characteristics on old fields
in the Great Appalachian Valley. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 6: 396-398.
- 873 Minckler, L.S. 1943. Effect of rainfall and site factors on the growth and survival of
young forest plantations. *J. Forest* 41: 829-833.
- 874 Minckler, L.S. 1946. Old field reforestation in the great Appalachian valley as related to
some ecological factors. *Ecol. Monogr.* 16: 87-108.
- 875 Mirkin, B.M. & Naumova, L.G. 1985. Succession in plant communities. *Soviet J. Ecol.*
15: 293-301.
- 876 Mishra, B.K. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1983. Slash and burn agriculture at higher
elevations in north-eastern India. I. Sediment, water and nutrient losses. *Agric.
Ecoyst. Environ.* 9: 69-82.
- 877 Mishra, B.K. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1983. Slash and burn agriculture at higher
elevations in north-eastern India. II. Soil fertility changes. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* 9:
83-96.
- 878 Mishra, B.K. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1983. Secondary succession subsequent to slash and
burn agriculture at higher elevations of northeast India. I. Species diversity, biomass
and litter production. *Acta Oecol. Oecol. Appl.* 4: 95-107.
- 879 Mishra, B.K. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1983. Secondary succession subsequent to slash and
burn agriculture at higher elevations of northeast India. II. Nutrient cycling [between
the plant and soil compartments in secondary successional communities]. *Acta. Oecol.
Oecol. Appl.* 4: 237-245.
- 880 Mishra, B.K. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1984. Nitrogen budget under rotational bush fallow
agriculture [jhum] at higher elevations of Meghalaya in north-eastern India [Slash and
burn agriculture, tuber crops, weeds]. *Plant Soil* 81: 37-46.

- 881 Mishra, B.K. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Earthworm population dynamics in different
jhum fallows developed after slash-and-burn agriculture in north-eastern India. Proc.
Indian Acad. Sci. [Anim. Sci] 97: 309-318.
- 882 Mitja, D. & Hladik, A. 1989. Aspects de la reconstitution de la végétation dans deux
jachères en zone forestière africaine humide [Makokou, Gabon]. Acat Oecol. Oecol.
Gener. 10: 75-94.
- 883 Mittelbach, G.G. & Gross, K.L. 1984. Experimental studies of seed predation in old-
fields. Oecologia 65: 7-13.
- 884 Monette, R. & Ware, S. 1983. Early forest succession in the Virginia Coastal Plain.
Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 110: 80-86.
- 885 Monk, C.D. 1983. Relationship of life forms and diversity in old-field succession. Bull.
Torrey Bot. Club. 110: 449-453.
- 886 Monk, C.D. & Gabrielson, F.C. 1985. Effect of shade, litter and root competition on old-
field vegetation in South Carolina. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 112: 383-392.
- 887 Montagnini, F. & Buschbacher, R. 1989. Nitrification rates in two undisturbed tropical
rain forests and three slash-and-burn sites of the Venezuelan Amazon. Biotropica 21:
9-14.
- 888 Monte, J.A. 1973. The successional convergence of vegetation from grassland and bare
soil on the Piedmont of New Jersey. William L. Hutcheson Mem. For. Bull. 3: 3-13.
- 889 Montes, R.A. & Christensen, N.L. 1979. Nitrification and succession in the Piedmont of
North Carolina. For. Sci. 25: 287-297.
- 890 Mooney, H.A., Field, C., Gulmon, S.L. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1981. Photosynthetic capacity in
relation to leaf position in desert versus old-field annuals Death Valley, California.
Oecologia 50: 109-112.
- 891 Morris, W.F., Marks, P.L., Moehler, C.L., Rappaport, N.R., Wesley, F.R. & Moran, M.A.
1986. Seed dispersal and seedling emergence in an old field community in central
New York. Oecologia 70: 92-99.
- 892 Mosango, M. 1991. Contribution à l'étude botanique et biogéochimique de l'écosystème
forêt en région équatoriale [Île Kongolo, Zaïre]. Belg. J. Bot. 124: 167-194.
- 893 Muraoka, J., Armesto, J.J. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1984. Comparisons of spatial heterogeneity
in fields of different successional ages. Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am. 65: 66.
- 894 Muraoka, J.T. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1985. Influence of non-pulsed nutrient enrichment on
vegetation heterogeneity in the first two years of an old field succession. Am. J. Bot.
72: 845.
- 895 Murphy, P.G. & Lugo, A.E. 1986. Ecology of tropical dry forest. Ann. Rev. Ecol. Syst.
17: 67-88.
- 896 Myser, R.W. 1991. Interactions between tree seeds and litter in oldfields: germination,
seedling morphology and predation. Bull. Ecol. Soc. 72: 202.
- 897 Myser, R.W. & McCarthy, B.C. 1989. Effects of herbivory and composition on survival
of *Carya tomentosa* (Juglandaceae) seedlings. Oikos 56: 125-138.
- 898 Myser, R.W. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1988. Individualistic patterns of annuals and biennials in
early successional oldfields. Vegetatio 78: 53-60.
- 899 Myser, R.W. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1989. Effects of palatability and dispersal mode on
spatial patterns of tree seedlings during oldfield succession. Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am. 70:
213-214.
- 900 Myser, R.W. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1990. Initial conditions, history and successional
pathways in ten contrasting old fields. Am. Midl. Nat. 124: 231-238.

- 901 Myster, R.W. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1990. The Buell Successional Study at the Hutcheson
Memorial Forest Center. Permanent Plotter 3: 2-3.
- 902 Myster, R.W. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1992. Dynamics of associations between plants in ten
old fields during 31 years of succession. J. Ecol. 80: 291-302.
- 903 Myster, R.W. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1992. Effects of palatability and dispersal mode on
spatial patterns of trees in oldfields. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 119:145-151.
- 904 Nakano, K. 1978. An ecological study of swidden agriculture at a village in Northern
Thailand. South East Asian Studies 16: 411-446.
- 905 Nakano, K. & Syahbuddin. 1989. Nutrient dynamics in forest fallows in South-East
Asia. pp. 325-336. In: Proctor, J. [ed.], Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Forest and
Savanna Ecosystems. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, London, Edinburgh,
Boston, Melbourne.
- 906 Nakayasu, H. & Hayashi, I. 1975. Ecology of dominant species of early stages in
secondary succession: on *Artemisia prinseps*. SUGADAIRA 7: 39-54.
- 907 Neill, R.L. & Rice, E.L. 1971. Possible role of *Ambrosia psilostachya* on pattern and
succession in old-fields. Amer. Midl. Nat. 86: 344-357.
- 908 Nelson, E.W. 1938. Natural rehabilitation of abandoned cropped lands. J. Colorado-
Wyoming Acad. Sci. 2: 23. [abstr.]
- 909 Newell, S. J. & Tramer, E.J. 1978. Reproductive strategies in herbaceous plant
communities during succession. Ecology 59: 228-234.
- 910 Nichols, G.E. 1914. The vegetation of Connecticut. III. Plant societies on uplands.
Torreya 14: 167-194.
- 911 Nicholson, S.A. 1970. Species diversity in old-field succession on the Georgia
Piedmont. Thesis, University of Georgia, Athens.
- 912 Nicholson, S.A. & Monk, C.D. 1974. Plant species diversity in old-field succession on
the Georgia Piedmont. Ecology 55: 1075-1085.
- 913 Nicholson, S.A. & Monk, C.D. 1975. Changes in several community characteristics
associated with forest formation in secondary succession. Amer. Midl. Nat. 93: 302-
310.
- 914 Nicola, A. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1983. The adaptive architecture of shrub canopies: leaf
display and biomass allocation in relation to light environment. Dominant shrubs of
forest and old-field habitats in central New Jersey. New. Phytol. 93: 201-210.
- 915 Nielson, E.L. 1953. Revegetation of alkali flood plains adjoining the North Platte River,
Garden County, Nebraska. Amer. Midl. Nat. 49: 915-919.
- 916 Niering, W.A. 1953. The past and present vegetation of High Point State Park, New
Jersey. Ecol. Monogr. 23: 127-148.
- 917 Niering, W.A. & Dreyer, G.D. 1986. Stability of a *Viburnum lentago* shrub community
after 30 years. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 113: 23-27.
- 918 Niering, W.A. & Dreyer, G.D. 1989. Effects of prescribed burning on *Andropogon*
scoparius in postagricultural grasslands in Connecticut. Am. Midl. Nat. 122:88-102.
- 919 Niering, W.A. & Egler, F.E. 1955. A shrub community of *Viburnum lentago*, stable for
twenty-five years. Ecology 36: 356-360.
- 920 Niering, W.A., Taylor, S. L., Warren, R.S. & Olmsted, N.C. 1981. The role of mycelial
residues in old field vegetation development. Conn. Arb. Bull. 26: 8-17.
- 921 Niiyama, T. 1973. Weed community in fallow rice field and its succession. Coll. and
Greed Tokyo 35: 67-72.

- 922 Niiyama, T. & Numata, M. 1962. Competition between crops and weeds. II. Harmful effects of weeds as related to the date of sowing and weeding. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 12: 94-100.
- 923 Nordstrom, L.O. 1982. Variability between species in potassium to calcium ratios of successional plants. *Plant and Soil* 65: 137-140.
- 924 Norman, F. & Martin, C.E. 1987. Effects of competition on photosynthesis and water potential of old-field and native prairie plants in northeastern Kansas. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 68: 378-379.
- 925 North Louisiana Hill Farm Experiment Station. 1973. The effectiveness of natural seedfall in the conversion of poorly stocked, old-field loblolly pine stands into stands of commercial value [*Pinus taeda*]. *For. Res. Rep. La. State Univ. North La. Hill Farm Exp. Stn.* 1-4.
- 926 Numata, M. 1956. The developmental process of weed communities. Experimental studies on early stages of a secondary succession. II. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 6 : 62-66; 89-93.
- 927 Numata, M. 1982. Experimental studies on the early stages of secondary succession. *Vegetatio* 48: 141-149.
- 928 Numata, M., Aoki, K & Hayashi, I. 1964. Ecological studies on the buried-seed population in the soil as related to plant succession. II. Particularly on the pioneer stage dominated by *Ambrosia elatior*. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 14: 224-227.
- 929 Numata, M., Hayashi, K., Komura, T. & Oki, K. 1964. Ecological studies on the buried-seed population in the soil as related to plant succession. I. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 14: 207-215.
- 930 Numata, M. & Mushiaki, Y. 1967. Experimental studies on early stages of secondary succession. IV. *Jour. Coll. Arts Sci. Chiba Univ.* 5: 143-157.
- 931 Numata, M. & Suzuki, K. 1958. Experimental studies of early stages of secondary succession. III. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 8: 68-75.
- 932 Numata, M. & Tanaka, H. 1982. Changes in the pollination type composition as related to plant succession. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 32: 207-212.
- 933 Numata, M. & Yamai, H. 1955. The developmental process of weed communities. Experimental studies on early stages of a secondary succession. II. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 4: 166-171.
- 934 Nye, P.H. 1958. The relative importance of fallows and soils in storing plant nutrients in Ghana. *J. West African Sci. Assoc.* 4: 31-49.
- 935 Nye, P.H. 1961. Some effects of natural vegetation on the soils of West Africa and on their development under shifting cultivation. pp. 15-23. *In: Tropical Soils and Vegetation, Proc. Abidjan Symp., UNESCO, Paris.*
- 936 Nye, P.H. & Greenland, D.J. 1960. *The Soil Under Shifting Cultivation.* Tech. Comm. 51, Commonwealth Bureau of Soils, Harpenden, England.
- 937 Odum, E.P. 1960. Organic production and turnover in old field succession. *Ecology* 41: 39-49.
- 938 Odum, E.P. 1969. The strategy of ecosystem development. *Science* 164: 262-270.
- 939 Odum, E.P. 1971. *Fundamentals of Ecology.* 3rd ed. W.B. Saunders, Philadelphia.
- 940 Odum, E.P., Connell, C.E. & Davenport, L.B. 1962. Population energy flow of three primary consumer components of old-field ecosystems. *Ecology* 43: 88-96.
- 941 Odum, E.P. & Kuenzler, E.J. 1963. Experimental isolation of food chain in an old-field ecosystem with use of phosphorus-32. pp. 113-120. *In: Schultz, V. & Klement, A.W. [eds.], Radiecology.* Reinhold Publishing Company, New York.
- 942 Odum, E.P., Pinder, J.E. & Chistiansen, T.A. 1984. Nutrient losses from sandy soils during old field succession. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 111: 148-154.

- 943 Odum, E.P., Pomeroy, S.E., Dickinson, J.C. & Hutcheson, K. 1974. The effects of late winter burn on the composition, productivity, and diversity of a 4-year old fallow-field in Georgia. Proc. 13th Ann. Tall Timbers Ecol. Conf., Tallahassee, pp. 399-419.
- 944 Odum, S. 1978. Dormant seeds in Danish ruderal soils, an experimental study of relations between seed bank and pioneer flora. Horsholm Arboretum, Denmark.
- 945 Ohler, F.M.J. 1985. The fuelwood production of wooded savanna fallows in the Sudan zone of Mali. *Agrofor. Systems* 3: 15-23.
- 946 Oka, H. 1984. Secondary succession of weed communities in lowland habitats of Taiwan in relation to the introduction of wild rice [*Oryza perennis*] populations. *Vegetatio* 56: 177-187.
- 947 Olawoye, O.O. 1975. The agri-silvicultural system in Nigeria. *Com. For. Rev.* 54: 229-236.
- 948 Oldfather, S.S. 1984. Reseeding abandoned cropland in the Nebraska Sandhills. Thesis, Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln.
- 949 Olmsted, C.E. 1937. Vegetation of certain sand plains of Connecticut. *Bot. Gaz.* 99: 209-300.
- 950 Olmsted, C.E. & Rice, E.L. 1970. Relative effects of known plant inhibitors on species from first two stages of old-field succession. *Southwest. Nat.* 15: 165-173.
- 951 Olsson, E.G. 1987. Effects of dispersal mechanisms on the initial pattern of old-field forest succession. *Acta Oecol. Oecol. Gener.* 8: 379-390.
- 952 Olsson, G. 1984. Old field forest succession in the Swedish west coast archipelago. Thesis, University of Lund, Sweden.
- 953 Olsson, G. 1985. Effects of regenerative strategy on the initial pattern of old-field forest succession. *Studies in Plant Ecology, Vol 16. Theory and Models in Vegetation Science: Abstracts; International Association for Vegetation Science Symposium, Uppsala, Sweden, 80 pp.*
- 954 Oosterveld, P. 1983. Eight years of monitoring of rabbits and vegetation development on abandoned arable fields grazed by ponies [Netherlands]. *Acta. Zool. Fenn.* 174: 71-74.
- 955 Oosting, H.J. 1942. An ecological analysis of the plant communities of Piedmont, North Carolina. *Am. Midl. Nat.* 28: 1-126.
- 956 Oosting, H.J. 1956. *The Study of Plant Communities.* W.H. Freeman and Company, San Francisco and London.
- 957 Oosting, H.J. & Humphreys, M.E. 1940. Buried viable seeds in a successional series of old-field and forest soils. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 67: 253-273.
- 958 Oosting, H.J. & Kramer, P.J. 1946. Water and light in relation to pine reproduction. *Ecology* 27: 47-53.
- 959 Ormsbee, P., Bazzaz, F.A. & Boggess, W.R. 1976. Physiological ecology of *Juniperus virginica* in oldfields. *Oecologia* 23: 75-82.
- 960 Osborn, B. & Allan, P. 1949. Vegetation of an abandoned prairie dog town in tall-grass prairie. *Ecology* 30: 320-332.
- 961 Osbornová, J. 1990. Intensively studied fields. pp.10-11. *In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.*
- 962 Osbornová, J. 1990. Principal plant species of the studied fields. pp. 11-23. *In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.*

- 963 Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.] 1990. Succession in Abandoned Fields. Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 964 Osbornová, J., Prach, K. 1990. Successional and seasonal changes in biomass and production. pp. 42-53. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 965 Osbornová, J., & Rambousková, H. 1990. General characteristics. pp. 3-7. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 966 Otto, J.S & Burns, A.M. 1981. Traditional agricultural practices in the Arkansas highlands. *J. Amer. Folklore* 94: 166-187.
- 967 Paatela, H. & Erviö, L.A. 1971. Weed seeds in cultivated soils in Finland. *Ann. Agric. Fenn.* 10: 144-152.
- 968 Paillet, F.L. 1988. Character and distribution of American chestnut sprouts in southern New England woodlands. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 115: 32-44.
- 969 Palmer, M.W. 1987. Variability in species richness within Minnesota oldfields: a use of the variance test. *Vegetatio* 70: 61-64.
- 970 Pancholy, S.K. & Rice, E.L. 1973. Soil enzymes in relation to old field succession: amylase, cellulase, invertase, dehydrogenase and urease. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 37: 47-50.
- 971 Pancholy, S.K. & Rice, E.L. 1973. Carbohydases in soil as affected by successional stage of revegetation. *Soil Sci. Soc. Amer. Proc.* 37: 227-229.
- 972 Pancholy, S.K., Rice, E.L. & Turner, J. 1975. Soil factors preventing revegetation of a denuded area near an abandoned zinc mine in Oklahoma. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 12: 337-342.
- 973 Pandey, H.N. & Singh, R.N. 1987. Structure and function of early successional communities on an abandoned crop field at Varanasi, India. *Trop. Ecol.* 28: 92-100.
- 974 Pandey, H.N. & Singh, R.N. 1990. Nitrogen storage and cycling in early successional stages of a grassland community at Varanasi, India. *Trop. Ecol.* 31: 75-81.
- 975 Panebianco, R. & Willemsen, R.W. 1976. Seed germination of *Hieracium pratense*, a successional perennial. *Bot. Gaz.* 137: 255-261.
- 976 Parenti, R.L. & Rice, E.L. 1969. Inhibitional effects of *Digitaria sanguinalis* and its possible role in old-field succession. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 96: 70-78.
- 977 Parker, H.L. 1952. A comparison of the insects of a virgin prairie, a grazed pasture, and abandoned plowed land. Thesis, University of Oklahoma, Norman.
- 978 Parks, J. M. 1968. Effects of certain plants of old-field succession on the growth of blue-green algae. Thesis, University of Oklahoma, Norman.
- 979 Parks, J.M. & Rice, E.L. 1969. Effects of certain plants of old-field succession on the growth of blue-green algae. *Bull. Torr. Bot. Club* 96: 345-360.
- 980 Parrish, J.A.D. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1976. Underground niche separation in successional plants. *Ecology* 57: 1281-1288.
- 981 Parrish, J.A.D. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1979. Difference in pollination niche relationships in early and late successional plant communities. *Ecology* 60: 597-610.
- 982 Parrish, J.A.D. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1982. Response of plants from three successional communities to a nutrient gradient. *J. Ecol.* 70: 233-248.
- 983 Parrish, J.A.D. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1982. Competitive interactions in plant communities of different successional stages. *Ecology* 63: 314-320.

- 984 Parrish, J.A.D. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1985. Ontogenetic niche shifts in old-field annuals. *Ecology* 66: 1296-1302.
- 985 Pascarella, J.B. & Gaines, M.S. 1991 Feeding preferences of the prairie vole *Microtus ochrogaster* for seeds and plants from an old-field successional community. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 94: 3-11.
- 986 Pastor, J., Stillwell, M.A. & Tilman, D. 1987. Little bluestem litter dynamics in Minnesota old fields. *Oecologia* 72: 327-330.
- 987 Pastor, J., Stillwell, M.A. & Tilman, D. 1987. Nitrogen mineralization and nitrification in four Minnesota old fields. *Oecologia* 71: 481-485.
- 988 Paul, N.D. & Ayres, P.G. 1987. Survival, growth and reproduction of groundsel [*Senecio vulgaris*] infected by rust [*Puccinia lagenophorae*] in the field during summer. *J. Ecol.* 75: 61-71.
- 989 Pawlowski, F. 1963. Content and specific composition of weed seeds in the more important soils of the Lublin district. *Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Sect. E* 18: 125-154.
- 990 Pearson, P.G. 1959. Small mammals and old field succession on the Piedmont of New Jersey. *Ecology* 40: 249-254.
- 991 Peco, B., Levassor, C., Casado, M.A., Giliano, E.F. & Pineda, F.D. 1983. Influences météorologique et géomorphologique sur la succession de paturages e thérophytes méditerranéennes. *Ecologia Mediterranea* 9: 63-76.
- 992 Peet, R.K. & Christensen, N.L. 1988. Changes in species diversity during secondary forest succession on the North Carolina Piedmont. pp. 233-245. *In: During, H.J., Werger, M.J.A. & Willems, J.H. [eds.], Diversity and Pattern In Plant Communities.*
- 993 Peltonen, A. 1986. Forest regeneration of peatlands in the six southernmost forestry board districts of Finland. Results from inventories in 1978-1979. *Folia For.* 679, 26 pp.
- 994 Pelzer, K.J. 1978. Swidden cultivation in Southeast Asia: historical, ecological, and economic perspectives. *In: P. Kunstadter, E.C., Chapman and S. Babhasri [eds.], Farmers in the Forest: Economic Development and Marginal Agriculture in Northern Thailand.* University of Hawaii Press, Honolulu.
- 995 Penalosa, J. 1981. Soil disturbance and seedling emergence in an old field. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 62: 160.
- 996 Penfound, W.T. 1948. A phytosociological analysis of a goldenrod community near Kenner, Louisiana, note. *Ecology* 29: 124-125.
- 997 Penfound, W.T. 1964. The relation of grazing to plant succession in the tall grass prairie. *J. Range Manage.* 17: 256-260.
- 998 Penfound, W.T. & Rice, E.L. 1957. Effects of fencing and plowing on plant succession in a revegetating field. *J. Range Manage.* 10: 21-22.
- 999 Penfound, W.T. & Rice, E.L. 1957. Plant population changes in a native prairie plot plowed annually over five-year period. *Ecology* 38: 48-150.
- 1000 Perfecto, I. 1991. Dynamics of *Solenopsis geminata* in a tropical fallow field after ploughing. *Oikos* 62: 139-144.
- 1001 Perino, J.V. & Risser, P.G. 1972. Some aspects of structure and function in Oklahoma old-field succession. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 99: 233-239.
- 1002 Perkins, G., Estes, J.R. & Thorp, R.W. 1975. Pollination of *Cnidoscolus tezanus* [Euphorbiaceae] in south central Oklahoma. *Southwest. Nat.* 20: 391-396.
- 1003 Perozzi, R.E. 1976. Structure and dynamics of early successional communities dominated by *Setaria faberii*. Thesis, University of Illinois, Urbana.

- 1004 Perozzi, R.E. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1978. The response of an early successional community to shortened growing season. *Oikos* 31: 89-93.
- 1005 Persson, S. 1982. Changes in vegetaion populations and environment during spontaneous succession in two plant communities in south Sweden. Thesis, University of Lund, Sweden.
- 1006 Peterken, G.F. & Jones, E.W. 1987. Forty years of change in Lady Park Wood: the old-growth stands. *J. Ecol.* 75: 477-512.
- 1007 Peters, W.J. & Neuenschwander, L.F. 1988. *Slash and Burn*. University of Idaho Press. Moscow, Idaho.
- 1008 Peterson, D.L. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1978. Life cycle characteristics of *Aster pilosus* in early successional habitats. *Ecology* 59: 1005-1013.
- 1009 Petriceks, J. 1968. Shifting cultivation in Venezuela. Thesis, SUNY College of Forestry, Syracuse, New York.
- 1010 Philippi, T.E., Peet, R.K. & Christensen, N.L. 1992. Survivorship and growth of *Acer rubrum* seedlings in stands representing differencnt successional stages from old-field *Pinus taeda* to mature mixed hardwoods. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 73: 304-305.
- 1011 Pickett, S.T.A. 1982. Population patterns through twenty years of oldfield succession. *Vegetatio* 49: 45-59.
- 1012 Pickett, S.T.A. 1983. The absence of an *Andropogon* stage in old-field succession at the Hutcheson Memorial Forest. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 110: 533-535.
- 1013 Pickett, S.T.A. 1989. Space-for-time substitution as an alternative to long-term studies. pp.110-135. *In: Likens, G.E. [ed.], Long-Term Studies in Ecology*. Springer, New York.
- 1014 Pickett, S.T.A. & Baskin, J. M. 1973. The role of temperature and light in the germination behavior of *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 100: 165-170.
- 1015 Pickett, S.T.A. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1976. Divergence of two co-occurring successional annuals on a soil moisture gradient. *Ecology* 57: 169-176.
- 1016 Pickett, S.T.A. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1978. Germination of co-occurring annual species on a soil moisture gradient. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 105: 312-316.
- 1017 Pickett, S.T.A. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1978. Organization of an assemblage of early successional species on a soil moisture gradient. *Ecology* 59: 1248-1255.
- 1018 Pickett, S.T.A. & Squiers, E.R. 1989. Experimental approaches to understanding community organization and dynamics: confirmation and surprise in Piedmont oldfields. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 70: 228
- 1019 Piemeisel, R.L. 1932. Weedy abandoned lands and the weed hosts of the beet leaf hopper. U.S. Dept. Agr. Circ. 229.
- 1020 Piemeisel, R.L. 1938. Changes in weedy plant cover on cleared sagebrush land and their probable causes. U.S. Dept. Agr. Tech. Bull. 654, 45 pp.
- 1021 Piemeisel, R.L. 1945. Natural replacement of weed hosts of the beet leafhopper as affected by rodents. USDA Circular 739, 48 pp.
- 1022 Piemeisel, R.L. & Lawson, F.R. 1937. Types of vegetation in the San Joaquin Valley of California and their relation to the beet leafhopper. U.S.D.A. Technical Bulletin 557: 1-28.
- 1023 Pinder, J.E. 1975. Effects of species removal on an old-field plant community. *Ecology* 56: 747-751.
- 1024 Pinder, J.E. & Kroh, G.C. 1987. Insect herbivory and photosynthetic pathways in old-field ecosystems. *Ecology* 68: 254-259.

- 1025 Pinder, J.E., Smith, M.H., Boni, A.L., Corey, J.C. & Horton, J.H. 1979. Plutonium inventories in two old-field ecosystems in the vicinity of a nuclear-fuel reprocessing facility. *Ecology* 60: 1141-1150.
- 1026 Pizl, V. 1992. Succession of earthworm populations in abandoned fields. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 24: 1623-1628.
- 1027 Plummer, G.L. & Keever, C. 1963. Autumnal daylight weather and camphor-weed dispersal in the Georgia Piedmont region. *Bot. Gaz.* 124: 283-289.
- 1028 Polgar, L.W. & Barrett, G.W. 1983. Comparison of food resource removal by animals in forest, old-field, and ecotone habitats, Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* 83: 31-34.
- 1029 Pons, A. 1953. Le peuplement végétal sur les anciennes cultures de la région du Grand Lubéron [Vaucluse]. *Recueil Trav. Lab. Bot. Géol. et Zool. Fac. Sciences, Univ. Montpellier. Série Bot.* 6: 135-147.
- 1030 Pons, X. 1990. Vegetation dynamics during 24 years in a plot of the Serra De Collserola, Spain. *Orsis* 5: 13-22.
- 1031 Popenoe, H. 1957. The influence of shifting cultivation cycles on soil properties in Central America. *Pac. Sci. Congr. Proc.* 7: 72-77.
- 1032 Popenoe, H. 1960. Effects of shifting cultivation on natural soil constituents in Central America. Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- 1033 Popenoe, H. 1960. Some soil cation relationships in an area of shifting cultivation in the humid tropics. pp. 303-311. *In:* Van Baren, F.A. [ed.], *Transactions of the Seventh International Congress of Soil Science*, vol. 2, Madison, Wisconsin, USA. Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- 1034 Pors, B. & Werner, P.A. 1989. Individual flowering time in a goldenrod [*Solidago canadensis*]: field experiment shows genotype more important than environment. *Amer. J. Bot.* 76: 1681-1688.
- 1035 Posey, D.A. 1984. A preliminary report on diversified management of tropical forest by the Kayapó Indians of the Brazilian Amazon. *In:* Prance, G.T. & Kallunki, J.A. [eds.], *Ethnobotany in the Neotropics*. *Adv. Econ. Bot.* 1: 112-126.
- 1036 Posey, D.A. 1985. Indigenous management of tropical forest ecosystems: the case of the Kayapó Indians of the Brazilian Amazon. *Agroforestry Syst.* 3: 139-158.
- 1037 Post, B.J. 1986. Factors of influence on the development of an arable weed vegetation. *Proc. EWRS Symposium Economic Weed Control.* pp.317-325.
- 1038 Post, D.C. & Jeanne, R.L. 1982. Rate of exploitation of arboreal baits by ants in an old-field habitat in Wisconsin. *Am. Midl. Nat.* 108: 88-95.
- 1039 Potvin, M.A. & Werner, P.A. 1983. Water use physiologies of co-occurring goldenrods [*Solidago juncea* and *S. canadensis*]: implications for natural distributions. *Oecologia* 56: 148-152.
- 1040 Potvin, M.A. & Werner, P.A. 1984. Seasonal patterns in water relations of two species of goldenrods [*Solidago*] grown on an experimental soil mixture gradient. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 111: 171-178.
- 1041 Potzger, J.E. & Potzger E. 1950. Secondary succession in an Illinoian Tillplain habitat. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.* 59: 95-101.
- 1042 Prach, K. 1981. Selected ecological characteristics of shrubby successional stages on abandoned fields in the Bohemian Karst. *Preslia* 53: 159-169.
- 1043 Prach, K. 1982. Selected bioclimatological characteristics of differently aged successional stages of abandoned fields. *Folia. Geobot. Phytotax.* 17: 349-357.
- 1044 Prach, K. 1985. Succession of vegetation in abandoned fields in Finland. *Ann. Bot. Fennici.* 22: 307-314.

- 1045 Prach, K. 1985 Succession: one of the central terms in ecology. *Biol. Listy*. 50: 205-216.
- 1046 Prach, K. 1986. Succession across an environmental gradient. *Ecológia [CSSR]* 5: 425-430.
- 1047 Prach, K. 1990. Dominant species exchange and the rate of succession. *Preslia* 62: 199-204.
- 1048 Prach, K. 1990. Plant populations. pp. 23-32. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], *Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1049 Prach, K. 1990. Microclimate. pp. 61-62. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], *Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1050 Prach, K. 1990. Vegetational dynamics. pp. 127-134. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], *Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1051 Prach, K. & Leps, J. 1990. Summary. pp. 151-153. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], *Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1052 Pratt, C.R. 1984. The response of *Solidago graminifolia* and *S. juncea* to nitrogen fertilizer applications: changes in biomass allocation and implications for community structure. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 111:469-478.
- 1053 Priebe, A.O. & Whitehead, D.R. 1976. Changes in reproductive effort among dominant herbaceous dicots in early old field succession. *Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci.* 85: 152.
- 1054 Proden, R. 1988. Dynamique des systèmes avifaune-végétation après déprise rurale et incendies dans les pyrénées méditerranéennes silicieuses. Paris, Université P. et M. Curie, Thèse ès. sci, 331 pp.
- 1055 Prose, D.V., Metzger, S.K. & Wilshire, H.G. 1987. Effects of substrate disturbance on secondary plant succession: Mojave Desert, California. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 24: 305-313.
- 1056 Puerto, A. & Rico, M. 1988. Influence of tree canopy [*Quercus rotundifolia* Lam. and *Quercus pyrenaica* Willd.] on old field succession in marginal areas of central-western Spain. *Acta Oecol.* 9: 337-358.
- 1057 Pullinen. 1986. The vegetation succession on abandoned fields. *Memoranda Soc. Fauna Flora Fennica* 62: 83-87.
- 1058 Purdie, R.W. & Slatyer, R.O. 1976. Vegetation succession after fire in sclerophyll woodland communities in south-eastern Australia. *Austr. J. Ecol.* 1:223-236.
- 1059 Purata, S.E. 1986. Floristic and structural changes during old-field succession in the Mexican tropics in relation to site history and species availability. *J. Trop. Ecol.* 2: 257-276.
- 1060 Purata, S.E. 1986. Studies on secondary succession in Mexican tropical rain forest. Thesis, Uppsala University, Sweden.
- 1061 Purata, S.E. 1986. Transect analysis as a basis for comparing stages of old-field succession in a tropical rain forest area in Mexico. *Tropical Ecology* 27: 103-122.
- 1062 Puri, G.S., Gupta, R.K., Meher-Homji, V.M. & Puri, S. 1989. *Forest Ecology 2. Plant form, diversity, communities and succession*. Oxford & IBH Publishing Co. New Delhi, India.
- 1063 Purvis, G. & Curry, J.P. 1980. Successional changes in the arthropod fauna of a new Ley pasture established on previously cultivated arable land. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 17: 309-321.

- 1064 Putz, F.E. & Canham, C.D. 1992. Mechanisms of arrested succession in shrublands root and shoot competition between shrubs and tree seedlings. *For. Ecol. Manag.* 49: 267-275.
- 1065 Quarterman, E. 1950. Major plant communities of the Tennessee cedar glades. *Ecology* 31: 234-254.
- 1066 Quarterman, E. 1957. Early plant succession on abandoned cropland in the Central Basin of Tennessee. *Ecology* 36: 300-309.
- 1067 Quigg, D.L., Monson, H.L. & Schertz, C.F. 1988. A statistical analysis of the angiosperm vegetation in Miller-Anderson Woods Nature Preserve in Illinois. *Trans. Ill. State Acad. Sci.* 81: 71-78.
- 1068 Quinn, J.A. 1971. Hedge bindweed *Convolvulus sepium* D. in New Jersey old field succession. *Am. J. Bot.* 58: 460.
- 1069 Quinn, J.A. 1974. *Convolvulus sepium* in old field succession on the New Jersey Piedmont. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 101: 89-95.
- 1070 Raintree, J.B. & Warner, K. 1986. Agroforestry pathways for the intensification of shifting cultivation. *Agroforestry Systems* 4: 39-54.
- 1071 Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1984. The sciences behind rotational bush fallow agriculture systems [Jhum]. *Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences [Plant Sciences]* 93: 379-400.
- 1072 Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1985. Jhum cultivation: prospects of developing countries. *Sci. Technol. Develop. (COSTED)* 9: 1-3.
- 1073 Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Successional theory: implications for weed management in shifting agriculture, mixed cropping, and agroforestry systems. pp. 183-196. *In: Altieri, M.A. & Liebman, M. [eds.], Weed Management in Agroecosystems: Ecological Approaches.* CRC Press, Boca Raton. pp. 183-196.
- 1074 Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1989. Nutrient cycling in forest fallows in north-eastern India. pp. 337-352. *In: Proctor, J. [ed.], Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Forest and Savanna Ecosystems.* Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, London, Edinburgh, Boston, Melbourne.
- 1075 Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1991. Rain forest ecosystem function and its management in north-east India. p. 323-334. *In: Gómez-Pompa, A., Whitmore, T.C. & Hadley, M. [eds.], Rain Forest Regeneration and Management.* UNESCO, The Parthenon Publishing Group, Paris, France, 457 pp.
- 1076 Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1992. *Shifting Agriculture and Sustainable Development: An Interdisciplinary Study From North-Eastern India.* UNESCO, The Parthenon Publishing Group, Paris, France, 424 pp.
- 1077 Ramakrishnan, P.S. & Mishra, B.K. 1981. Population dynamics of *Eupatorium adenophorum* Spreng. during secondary succession after slash and burn agriculture [Jhum] in northeastern India. *Weed Res.* 22: 77-84.
- 1078 Ramakrishnan, P.S. & Saxena, K.G. 1984. Nitrification potential in successional communities and sesertification of Cherrapunji. *Current Science* 53:107-109.
- 1079 Ramakrishnan, P.S. & Shukla, R.P. 1982. On the relation among growth strategies, allocation pattern, productivity and successional status of trees of a sub-tropical humid forest of north-east India. *Trop. Plont Sci. Res.* 1: 163-165.
- 1080 Ramakrishnan, P.S. & Toky, O.P. 1981. Soil nutrient status of hill agro-ecosystems and recovery pattern after slash and burn agriculture [Jhum] in northeastern India. *Plant Soil* 60: 41-64.

- 1081 Ramakrishnan, P.S., Toky, O.P., Misra, B.K. & Saxena, K.G. 1981. Slash and burn agriculture in northeastern India. pp. 570-586. *In: Fire Regimes and Ecosystem Properties: Proceedings of the Conference.* USDA Forest Service General Technical Report WO-26.
- 1082 Ramakrishnan, P.S. & Vitousek, P.M. 1989. Ecosystem-level processes and consequences of biological invasions. *In: Drake, J. A. et al. [eds.], Biological Invasions: A Global Perspective.* Wiley, Chichester. pp. 281-300.
- 1083 Rambousková, H. 1978. Vodní provoz vybraných sukcesních stádií úhoru. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 1084 Rambousková, H. 1980. Water dynamics of some abandoned fields of the Bohemian Karst [Czechoslovakia]. I. Soil. *Folia. Geobot. Phytotaxon. Praha, Academia* 15: 369-385.
- 1085 Rambousková, H. 1981. Water dynamics of some abandoned fields of the Bohemian Karst. II. Plants Czechoslovakia. *Folia. Geobot. Phytotaxon. Praha, Academia.* 16: 133-152.
- 1086 Rambousková, H. 1990 Abandoned fields in the landscape. pp. 148-151. *In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia.* Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1087 Rambousková, H. 1990. Soil moisture, transpiration, water saturation deficit and sublethal deficit. pp. 62-68. *In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia.* Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1088 Ramos Prado, J.M., Delgado Rueda, M., Del Amo, R.S. & Fernandez, E. 1982. Analisis estructural de un area de vegetation secundaria en Uxpanapa, Veracruz. *Biotica* 7: 7-29.
- 1089 Rampton, H.A. & Ching, T.M. 1970. Persistence of crop seeds in soils. *Agron. J.* 62: 272-277.
- 1090 Ramsay, J.M. & Rose-Innes, R. 1963. Some quantitative observations on the effects of fire on the guinea savanna vegetation of northern Ghana over a period of eleven years. *Afr. Soils* 8: 41-86.
- 1091 Rankin, W.T. & Pickett, S.T.A. 1989. Time of establishment of red maple [*Acer rubrum*] in early oldfield succession. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 116: 182-186.
- 1092 Rao, K.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Architectural plasticity of two bamboo species [*Nebouzeua dulloa* A. Camus and *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees and Arn.] in successional environments in north-east India. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Plant Sci.* 98: 121-133.
- 1093 Rao, K.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Leaf dynamics of two bamboo species [*Nebouzeua dulloa* A. Camus and *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees and Arn.] in successional environments in north-east India. *Proc. Indian Natn. Sci. Acad.* B54: 63-69.
- 1094 Rao, K.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1989. Comparative analysis of the population dynamics of two bamboo species, *Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees. & Arn. and *Neohozeoua dulloa* A. Camus in a successional environment. *Forest Ecology and Management* 21:177-189.
- 1095 Rao, K.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1989. Role of bamboos in nutrient conservation during secondary succession following slash and burn agriculture (jhum) in north-east India. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 26: 625-633.

- 1096 Rauch, O. 1978. Nekteré aspekty stability dvou sukcesních stádií úhuru Českého krasu. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 1097 Rauch, O. 1990. Vehicle perturbation. pp. 97-101. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1098 Rauch, O. & Hadincová, V. 1990. Fly ash application. pp. 112-116. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1099 Raup, H.M. 1937. Recent changes of climate and vegetation in southern New England and adjacent New York. *J. Arnold Arboret.* 18: 79-117.
- 1100 Raup, H.M. 1938. Botanical studies in the Black Rock Forest. *Black Rock Forest Bull.* 7, 161 pp.
- 1101 Raup, H.M. 1940. Old-field forests of southeastern New England. *J. Arnold Arboret.* 21: 266-273.
- 1102 Raynal, D.J. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1973. Establishment of early successional plant populations on forest and prairie soil. *Ecology* 54: 1335-1341.
- 1103 Raynal, D.J. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1975. Interference of winter annuals with *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* in early successional fields. *Ecology* 56: 35-49.
- 1104 Raynal, D.J. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1975. The contrasting life cycle strategies of three summer annuals [*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, *Polygonum pensylvanicum*, *Setaria faberii*] found in abandoned fields in Illinois. *J. Ecol.* 63: 587-596.
- 1105 Read, J. & Hill, R.S. 1983. Rainforest invasion onto Tasmanian old-fields. *Austr. J. Ecol.* 8: 149-161.
- 1106 Reader, R.J. & Beisner, B.E. 1991. Species-dependent effects of seed predation and ground cover on seedling emergence of old-field forbs. *Am. Midl. Nat.* 126: 279-286.
- 1107 Reader, R.J. & Buck, J. 1991. Control of seedling density on disturbed ground: role of seedling establishment for some midsuccessional, old-field species. *Canad. J. Bot.* 69: 773-777.
- 1108 Reader, R.J. & Watt, W.H. 1981. Response of hawkweed [*Hieracium floribundum*] patches to NPK fertilizer in an abandoned pasture. *Can. J. Bot.* 59: 1944-1949.
- 1109 Reed, F.C.P. 1977. Plant species number, biomass accumulation, and productivity of a differently fertilized Michigan old-field. *Oecologia* 30: 43-53.
- 1110 Regehr, D.L. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1976. Low temperature photosynthesis in successional winter annuals. *Ecology* 57: 1297-1303.
- 1111 Regehr, D.L. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1979. The population dynamics of *Erigeron canadensis*, a successional winter annual. *J. Ecol.* 67: 35-49.
- 1112 Reichhardt, K.L. 1982. Succession of abandoned fields on the short grass prairie Northeastern Colorado. *Southwest. Nat.* 27: 299-304.
- 1113 Reichman, O.J. & Smith, S.C. 1985. Impact of pocket gopher burrows on overlying vegetation. *J. Mammal.* 66: 720-725.
- 1114 Reif, A. & Löscher, R. 1979. Sukzessionen auf Sozialbrachflächen und in Junfichtenpflanzungen im nördlichen Spessart. *Mitt. Flor. Soz. Arb. gem. N.F. F.* 21:75-96.
- 1115 Rejmánek, M. 1989. Invasibility of plant communities. pp. 369-388. *In*: Drake, J. A. et al. [eds.], Biological Invasions: A Global Perspective. Wiley, Chichester.
- 1116 Rejmánek, M. 1990. Foreword: old and new fields of old-field ecology. pp. iv-xiii. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned

Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.

- 1117 Rejmánek, M. & Rosén, E. 1992. Cycles of heterogeneity during succession: a premature generalization? *Ecology* 73: 2329-2331.
- 1118 Reynolds, A.K. 1980. Effects of deer on old field succession at the Great Swamp National Wildlife Refuge, New Jersey. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, B 41: 1228.
- 1119 Rice, C.L. & Ware, S. 1983. Distribution of *Pinus virginiana* and *Pinus taeda* in the peninsula of Virginia. *Va. J. Sci.* 34: 80-86.
- 1120 Rice, E.L. 1964. Inhibition of nitrogen-fixing and nitrifying bacteria by seed plants. *Ecology* 45: 824-837.
- 1121 Rice, E.L. 1965. Inhibition of nitrogen-fixing and nitrifying bacteria by seed plants. II. Characterization and identification of inhibitors. *Physiologia Plantarum* 18: 255-268.
- 1122 Rice, E.L. 1965. Inhibition of nitrogen-fixing and nitrifying bacteria by seed plants. III. Comparison of three species of *Euphorbia*. *Oklahoma Acad. Sci. Proc* 45: 43-44.
- 1123 Rice, E.L. 1965. Inhibition of nitrogen-fixing and nitrifying bacteria by seed plants. IV. The inhibitors produced by *Ambrosia elatior* and *A. psilostachya*. *Southwest. Nat.* 10: 248-255.
- 1124 Rice, E.L. 1968. Inhibition of nodulation of inoculated legumes by pioneer plant species from abandoned fields. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 95: 346-358.
- 1125 Rice, E.L. 1971. Inhibition of nodulation of inoculated legumes by leaf leachates from pioneer plant species from abandoned fields. *Amer. J. Bot.* 58: 368-371.
- 1126 Rice, E.L. 1971. Some possible roles of inhibitors in old field succession. *Environmental Physiology Subcommittee. Biochemical Interactions Among Plants: Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, D.C.* pp. 128-132
- 1127 Rice, E.L. 1972. Allelopathic effects of *Andropogon virginicus* and its persistence in old fields. *Amer. J. Bot.* 59: 752-755.
- 1128 Rice, E.L. 1984. *Allelopathy*. 2nd ed. Academic Press, Orlando.
- 1129 Rice, E.L. & Mallik, M.A.B. 1977. Causes of decreases in residual carbohydrase activity in soil during old-field succession. *Ecology* 58: 1297-1309.
- 1130 Rice, E.L. & Pancholy S.K. 1972. Inhibition of nitrification by climax ecosystems. *Amer. J. Bot.* 59: 1033-1040.
- 1131 Rice, E.L., & Penfound, W.T. 1954. Plant succession and yield of living plant material in a plowed prairie in central Oklahoma. *Ecology* 35: 176-180.
- 1132 Rice, E.L., Penfound, W. & Rohrbauch, L.M. 1960. Seed dispersal and mineral nutrition in succession in abandoned fields in central Oklahoma. *Ecology* 41: 224-228.
- 1133 Rice, S.A. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1986. Plasticity to light conditions in herbaceous perennials from old fields, prairies and deciduous forest floors in Illinois. *IV International Congress of Ecology, Syracuse, Abstracts of papers: 285.*
- 1134 Richards, P.W. 1952. *The Tropical Rain Forest*. Cambridge University Press, London.
- 1135 Richardson, J.I. 1969. Seasonal patterns in arthropod diversity in one-year old-field successional community. *Thesis, University of Georgia, Athens.*
- 1136 Riegel, A. 1944. A comparative study of natural and artificial revegetation of land retired from cultivation at Hays, Kansas. *Kansas Acad. Sci. Trans.* 47: 195-214.
- 1137 Risch, S.J., Pimentel, D. & Grover, H. 1986. Corn monoculture versus old field: effects of low levels of insecticides. *Ecology* 67: 505-515.

- 1138 Riswan, S. 1979. Natural regeneration in lowland tropical forest in East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Symposium on Forest Regeneration in S.E. Asia. Bogor, Indonesia. Biotrop special Publ. 13.
- 1139 Riswan, S. 1982. Ecological studies on primary, secondary and experimentally cleared mixed Dipterocarp forest and Kerangas forest in East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Thesis, Aberdeen University, Scotland.
- 1140 Riswan, S. & Abdulhadi, R. 1992. Succession after disturbance of lowland mixed Dipterocarp forest by shifting agriculture in East Kalimantan, Indonesia. pp. 77-84. *In*: Goldammer, J.G. [ed.], Tropical Forests in Transition: Ecology of Natural and Anthropogenic Disturbance Processes. Birkhauser Verlag, Basel, Boston, Berlin.
- 1141 Ritchie, M.E. & Tilman, D. 1992. Interspecific competition among grasshoppers and their effect on plant abundance in experimental field environments. *Oecologia* 89: 524-532.
- 1142 Roberts, H.A. 1958. Studies on the weeds of vegetable crops. I. Initial effects of cropping on the weed seeds in the soil. *J. Ecol.* 46: 759-768.
- 1143 Roberts, H.A. 1968. The changing population of viable weed seeds in an arable soil. *Weed Res.* 8: 253-256.
- 1144 Roberts, H.A. 1981. Seed banks in soil. *Adv. Appl. Biol.* 6: 1-55.
- 1145 Roberts, H.A. & Chancellor, R.J. 1979. Periodicity of seedling emergence and achene survival in some species of *Carduus*, *Cirsium* and *Onopordon*. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 16: 641-647.
- 1146 Roberts, H.A. & Feast, P. M. 1972. Fate of seeds of some annual weeds in different depths of cultivated and undisturbed soil. *Weed Res.* 12: 133-143.
- 1147 Roberts, H.A. & Ricketts, M.E. 1979. Quantitative relationships between the weed flora after cultivation and the seed population in the soil. *Weed Res.* 19: 269-275.
- 1148 Roberts, T.L. & Vankat, J.L. 1991. Floristics of a chronosequence corresponding to old field-deciduous forest succession in southwestern Ohio. II. Seed banks. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 118: 377-384.
- 1149 Robertson, G.P. 1982. Factors regulating nitrification in primary and secondary succession. *Ecology* 63: 1561-1573.
- 1150 Robertson, G.P., Huston, M.A., Evans, F.C. & Tiedje, J.M. 1988. Spatial variability in a successional plant community: patterns of nitrogen availability. *Ecology* 69: 1517-1524.
- 1151 Robertson, G.P. & Tiedje, J.M. 1984. Denitrification and nitrous oxide production in successional and old growth Michigan forests. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 48: 383-389.
- 1152 Robertson, G.P. & Vitousek, P.M. 1981. Nitrification potentials in primary and secondary succession. *Ecology* 62: 376-386.
- 1153 Robinson, G.R., Holt, R.D., Gaines, M.S., Hamburg, S.P., Johnson, M.L., Fitch, H.S. & Martinko, E.A. 1992. Diverse and contrasting effects of habitat fragmentation. *Science* 257: 524-526.
- 1154 Robinson, H. 1959. Lichen succession in abandoned field in the Piedmont of North Carolina. *The Bryologist* 62: 254-259.
- 1155 Rodenhouse, N.L., Barrett, G.W., Zimmerman, D.M. & Kemp, J.C. 1992. Effects of uncultivated corridors on arthropod abundances and crop yields in soybean agroecosystems. *Agric. Ecosyst. Envir.* 38: 179-191.
- 1156 Rogers, L.E. & Woodley, N.E. 1978. Effects of trees on ground cover in old-field succession. *Am. Midl. Nat.* 99: 435-443.

- 1157 Rogers, L.E. & Woodley, N.E. 1978. Invertebrate density and biomass distribution patterns in an old-field community in south-central Washington: taxonomic and trophic groupings revealed mites, beetles, and thrips. *Northwest-Sci.* 52: 100-103.
- 1158 Roos, F.H. & Quinn, J.A. 1977. Phenology and reproductive allocation in *Andropogon scoparius* [Gramineae] populations in communities of different successional stages. *Amer. J. Bot.* 64: 535-540.
- 1159 Root, R.A. & Wilson, R.E. 1974. Changes in biomass of six dominant plant species during succession in south-eastern Indiana. *Ohio J. Sci.* 35: 370-375.
- 1160 Root, R.B. & Cappuccino, N. 1992. Patterns in population change and the organization of the insect community associated with goldenrod. *Ecol. Monogr.* 62: 393-420.
- 1161 Ross, R. 1954. Ecological studies on the rain forest of southern Nigeria. III. Secondary succession in the Shasta Forest Reserve. *J. Ecol.* 42: 259-282.
- 1162 Rotenberry, J.T. 1987. Within- and between-year components of flowering phenology in an old field: implications for floral visitors. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 68: 402.
- 1163 Roux, E.R. & Warren, M. 1963. Plant succession on abandoned fields in central Oklahoma and in the Transvaal Highveld. *Ecology* 44: 576-579.
- 1164 Roy, J. 1985. Comparison of *Dactylis glomerata* and *Bromus erectus* populations from contrasted successional stages. pp. 51-63. *In* : Haeck, J & Soldenthorp, J.W. [eds.], *Structure and functioning of plant populations*. PUDOC, Wageningen.
- 1165 Ruddle, K. 1974. *The Yukpa cultivation system: a study of shifting cultivation in Columbia and Venezuela*. Berkeley, University of California Press.
- 1166 Runge, F. 1968. Vegetationsänderungen nach Auflassung eines Ackers. *Natur u. Heimat [Münster i. Wesrf.]* 28: 111-125
- 1167 Rusek, J. 1990. Collembola and other microarthropods. pp. 56-58. *In*: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], *Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1168 Russell, E.W.B. 1990. A new technique for studying secondary succession on the North Carolina Piedmont. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 71[*suppl.*]: 310.
- 1169 Sabhasri, S. 1978. Effects of forest fallow cultivation on forest production and soil. pp. 160-184. *In* : Kunstadter, P., Chapman, E.C. & Sabhasri, S. [eds.], *Farmers in the Forest: Economic Development and Marginal Agriculture in Northern Thailand*. Honolulu, The University Press of Hawaii.
- 1170 Safir, G.R., Siqueira, J.O. & Burton, T.M. 1990. Vesicular-arbuscular mycorrhizae in a wastewater-irrigated oldfield ecosystem in Michigan. *Plant and Soil* 121: 187-196.
- 1171 Sakhapov, M.T., Abramova, L.M. & Rudakov, K.M. 1991. Floristic composition of synanthropic communities in relation to succession stage and edapho-climatic conditions. *The Soviet Journal of Ecology* 22: 89-96.
- 1172 Salbitano, F. 1987. Forest Vegetation and old-fields colonization by woody species in a region of the Prealpi Giulie Taipana-Udine, Italy. *Gortania Atti Mus. Friulano Stor. Nat.* 9: 83-144.
- 1173 Saldarriaga, J.G. 1985. *Forest succession in the upper Rio Negro of Colombia and Venezuela*. Thesis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- 1174 Saldarriaga, J.G. 1987. Recovery following shifting cultivation. Ch. 3. *In* : Jordan, C.F. [ed.], *Amazonian Rain Forest, ecosystem disturbance and recovery*. Springer, New York.
- 1175 Saldarriaga, J.G., West, D.C., Tharp, M.L. & Uhl, C. 1988. Long-term chronosequence of forest succession in the upper Rio Negro of Colombia and Venezuela. *J. Ecol.* 76: 938-958.

- 1176 Saldarriaga, J.G. & Luxmoore, R.J. 1991. Solar energy conversion efficiencies during succession of a tropical rain forest in Amazonia. *J. Trop. Ecol.* 7: 233-242.
- 1177 Saldarriaga, J.G. & Uhl, C. 1991. Recovery of forest vegetation following slash-and-burn agriculture in the upper Rio Negro. pp. 303-312. In : Gómez-Pompa, A., Whitmore, T.C. & Hadley, M. [eds.], *Rain Forest Regeneration and Management*. UNECSO, The Parthenon Publishing Group, Paris, France, 457 pp.
- 1178 Sanchez. P.A. 1976. Properties and management of soils in the tropics. New York, John Wiley and Sons.
- 1179 Sanchez. P.A. 1982. Nitrogen in shifting cultivation systems of Latin America. *Plant and Soil* 67: 91-103.
- 1180 Sarmiento, L., Monasterio, M. & Montilla, M. 1990. Succession, regeneration and stability in high Andean ecosystems and agroecosystems: the rest-fallow strategy in the "Paramo de Gavidia", Venezuela. pp. 151-157. In : Winiger, M., Wiesmann, U. & Rheker, J.R. [eds.], *Mount Kenya Area Differentiation and Dynamics of a Tropical Mountain Ecosystem*, proceedings of the international workshop on ecology and socio-economy of Mount Kenya area, 1989. UNESCO, IUBS, University of Nairobi, Kenya.
- 1181 Sarvas, R. 1948. A research of the regeneration of birch in south Finland. *Comm. Inst. For. Fenn.* 35: 1-91.
- 1182 Satyanarayan, Y. 1966. The effects of shifting cultivation in Western Ghats, India. In: *Symposium on the Impact of Man on Humid Tropicas Vegetation*, Admin. T.P.N.G. and a Unesco Science Co-op. Office for S.E. Asia, Goroka, T.P.N.G., pp. 216-231.
- 1183 Saulei, S. M. & Swaine, M.D. 1988. Dynamics of seed rain and soil seed banks during forest clearance and subsequent regrowth in the Gogol Valley, Papua New Guinea. *J. Ecol.* 76: 1133-1152.
- 1184 Savage, D.A. & Runyon, H.E. 1937. Natural revegetation of abandoned farm land in the central and southern Great Plains. Fourth Intern. Grassland Congress, Aberystwyth, Gr. Brit., Sec. 1. *Grassland Ecology*, pp. 178-182.
- 1185 Sawada, K. & Sawada, T. 1963. Data on formation process of weed community in abandoned cropland in Miyakonojoo, Miyazaki Prefecture. pp. 111-114. In: Numata M. [ed.], *Ecological investigation of weeds at various sites in Japan. I.* Chiba.
- 1186 Saxena, K.G. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1982. Partitioning of biomass and nutrients in the secondary successional herbaceous populations subsequent to slash and burn India. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. Part B Biol. Sci. New Delhi: The Academy* 48: 807-818.
- 1187 Saxena, K.G. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1982. Reproductive efficiency of secondary successional herbaceous populations subsequent to slash and burn of subtropical humid forests in northeastern India. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. [Plant Science]* 91: 61-68.
- 1188 Saxena, K.G. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1983. Growth and allocation strategies of some perennial weeds of slash and burn agriculture [Jhum] in northeastern India. *Can. J. Bot.* 61: 1300-1306.
- 1189 Saxena, K.G. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1983. Growth, resources, allocation pattern and nutritional status of some dominant annual weeds of shifting agriculture [jhum] in north-eastern India. *Acta Oecol. Plantarum* 4:323-333.
- 1190 Saxena, K.G. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1984. Herbaceous vegetation development and weed potential in slash and burn agriculture [jhum] in N.E. India. *Weed Res.* 24: 135-142.

- 1191 Saxena, K.G. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1984. Growth and patterns of resource allocation in *Eupatorium odoratum* L. in the secondary successional environments following slash and burn agriculture [jhum]. *Weed Res.* 24: 127-134.
- 1192 Saxena, K.G. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1984. C₃/C₄ species distribution among successional herbs following slash and burn in north-eastern India. *Acta Oecol. Plantaria* 5: 335-346.
- 1193 Saxena, K.G. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1986. Nitrification during slash and burn agriculture [jhum] in north-eastern India. *Acta Oecol. Plantarum* 7: 319-331.
- 1194 Saxena, K.G. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Eco-physiology and organization of the early successional herbaceous communities. *Int. J. Ecol. Environ. Sci.* 14: 1-19.
- 1195 Schafele, M.P. 1983. Variability and relationship of vegetation and soil in old fields of the North Carolina Piedmont. Thesis, Duke University, Durham.
- 1196 Schafale, M. & Christensen, N.L. 1986. Vegetational variation among old fields in Piedmont North Carolina. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 113: 413-420.
- 1197 Schiefer, J. 1981. Vegetationsentwicklung und Pflegemassnahmen auf Brachflächen in Baden-Württemberg. Sechsjährige Dauerflächen-Untersuchungen in zwei Halbtrockenrasen und Glatthaferwiesen. *Natur u. Landschaft* 56: 263-267.
- 1198 Schiefer, J. 1981. Bracheversuche in Baden-Württemberg. *Veröff. Naturschutz u. Landschaftspflege in Baden-württemberg, Beih.* 22: 325.
- 1199 Schiefer, J. 1982. Kontrolliertes Brennen als Landschaftspflegemass-nagme? Einige Erfahrungen mit dem kontrollierten Brennen auf Brache-Versuchsflächen. *Natur u. Landschaft* 57: 264-268.
- 1200 Schiffman, P.M. & Johnson, W.C. 1989. Phytomass and detrital carbon storage during forest regrowth in the southeastern United States Piedmont. *Can. J. For Res.* 19: 69-78.
- 1201 Schmid, B. 1990. Population biology models for weeds with vegetative propagation. *Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz* 12: 137-146.
- 1202 Schmid, B. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1990. Plasticity in plant size and architecture in rhizome-derived vs. seed-derived *Solidago* and *Aster*. *Ecology* 71:523-535.
- 1203 Schmid, B. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1991. Plant architecture and leaf dynamics in old-field perennials. *Bull. Ecol. Soc.* 72: 242.
- 1204 Schmid, B. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1992 Growth responses of rhizomatous plants to fertilizer application and interference. *Oikos* 65: 13-24.
- 1205 Schmid, B., Puttick, G.M., Burgess, K.H. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1988. Clonal integration and effects of simulated herbivory in old-field perennials. *Oecologia* 75: 465-471.
- 1206 Schmidt, W. 1975. Vegetationsentwicklung auf Brachland - Ergebnisse eines fünfjährigen Sukzessions-Versuches. *In: Schmidt, W. [ed.]: Sukzessionsforschung. In: Tuxen, R. [ed.], Ber. Intern. Sympos. Rinteln 1973, pp. 407-434. Vaduz.*
- 1207 Schmidt, W. 1977. Study in [plant] succession in fallow land. *Verh. Ges. Ökol. Gottingen*, pp. 279-296.
- 1208 Schmidt, W. 1978. Changes in the nitrogen supply in permanent plots on fallow land [plant succession]. *Vegetatio* 36: 105-113.
- 1209 Schmidt, W. 1981. Ungestörte und gelenkte Sukzession auf Brachäckern. *Scripta Geobot.* 15: 1-199.
- 1210 Schmidt, W. 1981. Über das Konkurrenzverhalten von *Solidago canadensis* und *Urtica dioica*. *Verh. Ges. Ökol.* 9: 173-188.

- 1211 Schmidt, W. 1983. Experimentelle Syndynamik - Neuere Wege zu einer exakten Sukzessionsforschung, dargestellt am Beispiel der Gehölzentwicklung auf Ackerbrachen. Ber. Deutsch. Bot. Ges. 96: 511-533.
- 1212 Schmidt, W. 1983. Über das Konkurrenzverhalten von *Solidago canadensis* und *Urtica dioica*. II. Biomasse und Streu. Verh. Ges. Ökol. 11:373-384.
- 1213 Schmidt, W. 1984. Der Einfluss des Mulchens auf die Entwicklung von Ackerbrachen. Ergebnisse aus 15jährigen Dauerflächenbeobachtungen. Natur U. Landschaft 59: 47-55.
- 1214 Schmidt, W. 1985. Mahd ohne Düngung - Vegetationskundliche und ökologische Ergebnisse aus Dauerflächenuntersuchungen zur Pflege von Brachflächen. Münstersche Geographische Arbeiten 20: 81-99.
- 1215 Schmidt, W. 1986. Über die Dynamik der Vegetation auf bodenbearbeiteten Flächen. Tuxenia 6: 53-74.
- 1216 Schmidt, W. 1987. Experimental vegetation dynamics old-field succession in relation to different environmental factors. Int. Bot. Congr. Abstr. 17: 410.
- 1217 Schmidt, W. 1988. An experimental study of old-field succession in relation to different environmental factors. Vegetatio 77: 103-114.
- 1218 Schnell, G.D., Johnson, F.L. & Gentry, J.L. 1979. Flora and fauna of Oklahoma abandoned mine lands. Okla. Biol. Surv., Norman.
- 1219 Schreiber, K.F. 1976. Succession and maintaining fallow land in Baden-Württemberg. Verh. Ges. Ökol. Gottingen [publ. 1977], pp. 251-263.
- 1220 Schreiber, K.F. 1980. Brachflächen in der Kulturlandschaft.-Daten Dokum. Umweltschutz Sonderr. 30: 61-93.
- 1221 Schreiber, K.F. 1980. Entwicklung von Brachflächen in Baden-Württemberg unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Landschaftspflegemaßnahmen. Verh. Ges. Ökol. 8: 185-203.
- 1222 Schreiber, K.F. 1981. Das kontrollierte Brennen von Brachland. Angew. Bot. 55: 255-276.
- 1223 Schulz, J.P. 1960. Ecological studies on rain forest in Northern Suriname. Proc. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. Sect. C 53: 1-267.
- 1224 Schwaar, J. 1976. Moist fallow lands, vegetation succession and soil development. Verh. Ges. Ökol. Gottingen [Pub. 1977] pp. 297-311.
- 1225 Schwerzel, P.J. & Thomas, P.E.L. 1979. Effects of cultivation frequency on the survival of seeds of six weeds commonly found in Zimbabwe Rhodesia. Zimbabwe Rhod. Agric. H. 26: 195-199.
- 1226 Scott, G.A.J. 1974. Effects of shifting cultivation in the Gran Pajonal, Eastern Peru. Proceedings, Association of American Geographers 6: 58-61.
- 1227 Scott, G.A.J. 1977. The importance of old-field succession biomass increments to shifting cultivation. Great Plains-Rocky Mountain Geographical Journal 6: 318-327.
- 1228 Scott, G.A.J. 1978. Grassland development in the Gran Pajonal of eastern Peru: a study of soil-vegetation nutrient systems. Hawaii Monographs in Geography 1. University of Hawaii Manoa.
- 1229 Scott, G.A.J. 1987. Shifting cultivation where land is limited, case study 3. Campa Indian agriculture in the Gran Pajonal Peru. Ch. 4 In : Jordan, C.F. [ed.], Amazonian Rain Forests, Ecosystem Disturbance and Recovery. Springer-Verlag.
- 1230 Sedlacek, J.D., Barrett, G.W. & Shaw, D.R. 1988. Effects of nutrient enrichment on the *Auchenorrhyncha* [Homoptera] in contrasting grassland communities. J. Applied Ecol. 25: 537-550.

- 1231 Semenova Tian-Shanskaya, A.M. 1954. The re-establishment of vegetation on steppe fallow lands as related to the problem of interspecific conversion. *Bot. Zh.* 38: 862-873.
- 1232 Seneviratne, G., Kulasoorya, S.A., Gunatilleke, C.V.S. & Rosswall, T. 1992. Ecology of a rice fallow vegetation under lowland traditional farming in the dry zone of Sri Lanka. *Trop. Ecol.* 33: 17-28.
- 1233 Serrano, J.M., Acosta, F.J., Zorrilla, J.M. & Alvarez, M. 1988. Time as a relative variable during ant community succession in fallow land. *Stud. Oecol.* 5: 271-285.
- 1234 Serrano, M.M., Hidalgo, J.C.G., Aguinaco, M.T. & Bellot, J. 1991. Variación espacial de la diversidad en las comunidades de matorral espontáneo dentro de un área fuertemente antropizada. pp 197-200. *In: Pineda, F.D., Casado, M.A., de Miguel, J.M. & Montalvo, J. [eds.] 1991. Biological Diversity. Fundación Ramón Areces, Madrid.*
- 1235 Shantz, H. L. 1906. A study of the vegetation of the mesa region east of Pikes Peak: the *Bouteloua* formation. *Bot. Gaz.* 42: 16-47.
- 1236 Shantz, H.L. 1911. Natural vegetation as an indicator of the capabilities of land for crop production in the Great Plains region. *USDA Bur. Plant Ind. Bull.* 201: 1-100.
- 1237 Shantz, H.L. 1917. Plant succession on abandoned roads in eastern Colorado. *J. Ecol.* 5: 19-43.
- 1238 Shontz, J.P. & Oosting, H.J. 1970. Factors affecting interaction and distribution of *Haplopappus divaricatus* and *Conyza canadensis* in North Carolina old fields. *Ecology* 51: 780-793.
- 1239 Shugart, H.H. & Hett, J.M. 1973. Succession: similarities of species turnover rates. *Science* 180: 1379-1381.
- 1240 Shugart, H.H. & James, D. 1973. Ecological succession of breeding bird populations in northwestern Arkansas. *Auk* 90: 62-77.
- 1241 Shukla, R.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1982. Comparative study on field germination and establishment of early versus late successional trees in north-eastern India. *Proc. Indian Natn. Sci. Aca.* B48: 115-120.
- 1242 Shukla, R.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1984. Leaf dynamics of tropical trees related to successional status. *New Phytol.* 97: 697-706.
- 1243 Shukla, R.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1984. Biomass allocation strategies and productivity of tropical trees related to successional status. *For. Ecol. Manag.* 9: 315-324.
- 1244 Shukla, R.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1986. Architecture and growth strategies of tropical trees in relation to successional status. *J. Ecol.* 74: 33-46.
- 1245 Shure, D.J. 1971. Insecticide effects on early succession in an old field ecosystem. *Ecology* 52: 271-279.
- 1246 Shure, D.J. 1973. Radionuclide tracer analysis of trophic relationships in an old-field ecosystem. *Ecol. Monogr.* 43: 1-19.
- 1247 Simmons, J.E. 1989. Holt studies rate and pattern of succession. *Panorama [University of Kansas Museum of Natural History]* 18: 1-2.
- 1248 Singh, A. & Singh, M.D. 1980. Effect on various stages of shifting cultivation on soil erosion from steep hill slopes. *Indian Forester* 2: 116-121.
- 1249 Skeen, J.N. 1975. An evaluation of chloroplast pigment characteristics as an indicator of successional status in terrestrial ecosystems. *Am. Midl. Nat.* 94: 370-384.
- 1250 Slaviková, J. 1990. Root water potential of dominants. pp. 68-69. *In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.*

- 1251 Small, J.A., Buell, M.F. & Siccama, T.G. 1971. Old-field succession on the New Jersey Piedmont: the first year. William L. Hutcheson Memorial Forest Bulletin 2: 26-30.
- 1252 Smalley, G.W. & Bower, D.R. 1971. Site index curves for loblolly and shortleaf pine plantations on abandoned fields in Tennessee, Alabama and Georgia Highlands. [*Pinus taeda*, *Pinus echinata*]. US For. Ser. Res. Note. So. 126, 6 p.
- 1253 Smith, A.P. & Palmer, J.O. 1976. Vegetative reproduction and close packing in a successional plant species. Nature 261: 232-233.
- 1254 Smith, C.C. 1940. Biotic and physiographic succession on abandoned eroded farmland. Ecol. Monogr. 10: 421-484.
- 1255 Smith, D.W. & Bowes, G.C. 1974. Loss of some elements in fly-ash during old-field burns in southern Ontario. Canad. J. Soil Sci. 54: 215-224.
- 1256 Smith, J.L. & Rice, E.L. 1983. Differences in nitrate reductase activity between species of different stages in old-field succession. Oecologia 57: 43-48.
- 1257 Smith, R.E.N., Webb, N.R. & Clarke, R.T. 1991. The establishment of heathland on old fields in Dorset, England. Biol. Conserv. 57: 221-234.
- 1258 Snedaker, S.C. 1970. Ecological studies on tropical moist forest succession in eastern lowland Guatemala. Thesis, University of Florida, Gainesville.
- 1259 Sojková, N. 1990. Seasonal dynamics of phosphorus. pp. 72-77. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1260 Sole, J.D., Lassetter, S. & Martin, W.H. 1983. The vascular flora of Lilley Cornett Woods, Letcher County Kentucky. Castanea 48: 174-188.
- 1261 Soukupová, L. 1978. Ekologie dominant a jejich úloha v sukcesi. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 1262 Soukupová, L. 1990. Life histories of principal plant populations, including their allelopathic interferences. pp. 32-38. In: Osbornová, J., Kovárová, M., Leps, J. & Prach, K. [eds.], Succession in Abandoned Fields: Studies in Central Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- 1263 Southwood, T.R.E., Brown, V.K. & Reader, P.M. 1979. The relationships of plant and insect diversities in succession. Biol. J. Linnnean Soc. 12: 327-348.
- 1264 Southwood, T.R.E., Brown, V.K., Reader, P.M. & Green, E.E. 1986. The use of different stages of secondary succession by birds. Bird Study 33: 159-163.
- 1265 Southwood, T.R.E., Reader, P.M., Brown, V.K. & Mason, E. 1988. Some ecological characteristics of the primary trophic level of a secondary succession. Proc. Royal Soc. London, Ser. B 234: 11-44.
- 1266 Sparkes, C. & Buell, M. 1955. Microclimatological features of an old field and an oak-hickory forest in New Jersey. Ecology 36: 363-364.
- 1267 Spencer, J.E. 1966. Shifting Cultivation in Southeastern Asia. University of California Press. Berkeley, Los Angeles and London.
- 1268 Spring, P.E., Brewer, M.L., Brown, J.R. & Fanning, M.E. 1974. Population ecology of loblolly pine *Pinus taeda* in old field community. Oikos 25: 1-6.
- 1269 Spurr, S.H. 1956. Forest associations in the Harvard Forest. Ecol. Monogr. 26: 245-262.
- 1270 Spurr, S.H. 1964. Forest ecology. Ronald Press Co., New York.
- 1271 Squiers, E.R. & Wistendahl, W.A. 1977. Changes in plant species diversity during early secondary succession in an experimental old-field system. Amer. Midl. Nat. 98: 11-21.
- 1272 Stachon, W.J. & Zimdahl, R.L. 1980. Allelopathic activity of Canada thistle [*Cirsium arvense*] in Colorado. Weed Science 28: 83-86.

- 1273 Stählin, A. & Büring, H. 1971. Sozialbrache auf Äckern und Wiesen in Pflanzensoziologischer und ökologischer Sicht. *Z. Acker. u. Pflanzenbau* 132: 200-214.
- 1274 Stählin, A. & Büring, H. 1981. Acker und Grünland in der Sozialbrache. pp. 67-75. *In: Schwabe-Braun, A. [ed.], Vegetation als anthropo-ökologischer Gegenstand.* J. Cramer, Vaduz.
- 1275 Stählin, A., Stählin, L. & Schäfer, K. 1972. Über den Einfluss des Alters der Sozialbrache auf Pflanzenbestand, Boden und Landschaft. *A. Acker u. Pflanzenbau* 136: 177-199.
- 1276 Stählin, A., Stählin, L. & Schäfer, K. 1973. Zur Frage des Eingriffs in die Entwicklung der Pflanzenbestände auf aufgelassenem Kulturland. *Natur. u. Landschaft.* 48: 63-69.
- 1277 Stählin, A., Stählin, L. & Schäfer, K. 1975. Zur Frage der Sukzessionslenkung auf ausgelassenem Kulturland. pp. 471-492. *In: Schmidt, W. R. [ed.]: Sukzessionsforschung.* J. Cramer, Vaduz.
- 1278 Stählin, L. & Schäfer, K. 1972. Über den Fluss des Alters der Sozialbrache auf Pflanzenbestand, Boden und Landschaft. *Z. Acker- u. Pflanzenbau* 136: 177-199.
- 1279 Stallard, H. 1929. Secondary succession in the climax forest formations of northern Minnesota. *Ecology* 10: 476-547.
- 1280 Stalter, R. & Lamont, E.E. 1987. Vegetation of Hempstead Plains Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 114: 330-335.
- 1281 Staver, C. 1991. The role of weeds in the productivity of Amazonian bush fallow agriculture. *Experimental Agriculture* 27: 287-304.
- 1282 Stastná, V. 1978. Dychání půdy ve vybraných sukcesních stádiích úhoru. a polí Českého krasu. Thesis, Charles University, Prague.
- 1283 Stephens, D. 1967. Effects of grass fallow treatments in restoring fertility of Buganda clay loam in South Uganda. *J. Agric. Sci.* 68: 391-403.
- 1284 Stergois, B.G. 1970. Seed dispersal, seed germination, and seedling establishment of *Hieracium aurantiacum* in an old-field community. Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing.
- 1285 Stergois, B.G. 1976. Achene production, dispersal, seed germination and seedling establishment of *Hieracium aurantiacum* in an abandoned field community. *Can. J. Bot.* 54: 1189-1197.
- 1286 Sterling, A., Peco, B., Casado, M.A. Galiano, E.F & Pineda, F.D. 1984. Influence of microtopography on floristic variation in the ecological succession in grassland. *Oikos* 42: 334-342.
- 1287 Stevens, T.D. 1940. Forest succession on upland soils in the New Jersey pine barrens. Thesis, Yale University.
- 1288 Steyermark, J.A. 1940. Studies of the vegetation of Missouri. I. Natural plant associations and succession in the Ozarks of Missouri. *Field Mus. Natur. Hist. Bot. Ser.* 9: 351-475.
- 1289 Stiles, E.W. 1982. Expansion of mockingbird and multiflora rose in the northeastern United States and Canada. *Amer. Birds* 36: 358-364.
- 1290 Stinner, B.R., Crossley, D.A., Odum, E.P. & Todd, R.L. 1984. Nutrient budgets and internal cycling of N, P, K, Ca, and Mg in conventional tillage, no-tillage and old-field ecosystems on the Georgia Piedmont. *Ecology* 65: 354-369.
- 1291 Stinner, B.R., Odum, E.P. & Crossley, D.A. 1983. Nutrient uptake by vegetation in relation to other ecosystem processes in conventional tillage, no-tillage and old-field systems [Grain sorghum, rye, and weeds, Georgia]. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* 10: 1-13.

- 1292 Stinson, C.S.A. 1983. Effects of insect herbivores on early successional habitats. Thesis, University of London.
- 1293 Stinson, C.S.A. & Brown, V.K. 1983. Seasonal changes in the architecture of natural plant communities and its relevance to insect herbivores. *Oecologia* 56: 57-69.
- 1294 Stiven, G. 1957. A study of edaphic factors in the secondary succession on the Transvaal Highveld. Thesis, University of Witwatersrand, South Africa.
- 1295 Stoller, E.W. & Wax, L.M. 1974. Dormancy changes and fate of some annual weed seeds in the soil. *Weed Sci.* 22: 151-155.
- 1296 Stowe, L.G. 1979. Allelopathy and its influence on the distribution of plants in an Illinois old-field. *J. Ecol.* 67: 1065-1085.
- 1297 Stowe, L.G., Kil B.-S. & Yim Y.-J. 1987. A survey of old-field herbs for susceptibility to phenolic compounds. *Korean J. Bot.* 30: 11-20.
- 1298 Strang, R.M. 1974. Some man-made changes in successional trends on the Rhodesian highveld. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 11: 249-263.
- 1299 Stratton, D.A. 1989. Competition prolongs expression of maternal effects in seedlings of *Erigeron annuus* [Asteraceae]. *Amer. J. Bot.* 76: 1646-1653.
- 1300 Strauss, S.Y. 1991. Direct, indirect, and cumulative effects of three native herbivores on a shared host plant. *Ecology* 72: 543-558.
- 1301 Stromgaard, P. 1985. Biomass, growth, and burning of woodland in a shifting cultivation area of South Central Africa. *For. Ecol. Manage.* 12: 163-178.
- 1302 Stromgaard, P. 1986. Early secondary succession on abandoned shifting cultivator's plots in the miombo of South Central Africa. *Biotropica* 18: 97-106.
- 1303 Stromgaard, P. 1992. Immediate and long-term effects of fire and ash-fertilization on a Zambian miombo woodland soil. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment* 41: 19-37.
- 1304 Surber, E., Amiet, R. & Korbert, H. 1975. Das Brachenproblem in der Schweiz. *Eidg. Anst. Forstl. Versuchswes. Ber.* 112: 138 S.
- 1305 Suttman, C.E. & Barrett, G.W. 1979. Effects of sevin on arthropods in an agricultural and an old-field plant community. *Ecology* 60: 628-641.
- 1306 Sutton, S.D., Barrett, G.W. & Taylor, D.H. 1991. Microbial metabolic activities in soils of old-field communities following eleven years of nutrient enrichment. *Environmental Pollution* 73: 1-10.
- 1307 Swaine, M.D. & Hall, J.B. 1983. Early succession on cleared forest land in Ghana. *J. Ecol.* 71: 601-627.
- 1308 Swamy, P.S. 1989. Secondary successional patterns following slash and burn agriculture in NE India. *Stud. Plant Ecol.* 18: 248-249.
- 1309 Swamy, P.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1987. Contribution of *Mikania micrantha* H.B.K. during secondary succession following slash-and-burn agriculture [jhum] in north-east India. I. Biomass, litterfall and productivity. *For. Ecol. Manage.* 22: 229-237.
- 1310 Swamy, P.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1987. Contribution of *Mikania micrantha* H.B.K. during secondary succession following slash-and-burn agriculture [jhum] in north-east India. II. Nutrient cycling. *For. Ecol. Manage.* 22: 239-249.
- 1311 Swamy, P.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1987. Effect of fire on population dynamics of *Mikania micrantha* H.B.K. during early succession after slash-and-burn agriculture (jhum) in northeastern India. *Weed Res.* 27: 397-403.
- 1312 Swamy, P.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1987. Weed potential of *Mikania micrantha* H.B.K. and its control in fallows after shifting agriculture [jhum] in north-east India. *Agriculture, Ecosystem and Environment* 18: 195-204.

- 1313 Swamy, P.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Ecological implications of traditional weeding and other imposed weeding regimes under slash and burn agriculture [jhum] in north-eastern India. *Weed Research* 28: 127-136.
- 1314 Swamy, P.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Effect of fire on growth and allocation strategies of *Mikania micrantha* under early successional environments. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 25: 653-658.
- 1315 Swamy, P.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Growth and allocation patterns of *Mikania micrantha* in successional environments after slash and burn agriculture. *Can. J. Bot.* 66: 1465-1469.
- 1316 Swamy, P.S. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1988. Nutrient budget under slash and burn agriculture [jhum] with different weeding regimes in north-eastern India. *Acta Oecol. Oecol. Applic.* 9: 85-102.
- 1317 Swan, F.R. 1970. Post-fire response of four plant communities in south-central New York state. *Ecology* 51: 1074-1082.
- 1318 Swieringa, S. & Wilson, R.E. 1972. Phenodynamic analysis of two first-year old-fields. *Amer. J. Bot.* 59: 367-372.
- 1319 Swift, M.J., Russell-Smith, A. & Perfect, T.J. 1981. Decomposition and mineral-nutrient dynamics of plant litter in a regenerating bush-fallow in subhumid tropical Nigeria. *J. Ecol.* 69: 981-995.
- 1320 Switzer, G.L., Shelton, M.G. & Nelson, L.E. 1979. Successional development of the forest floor and soil surface in upland sites of the East Gulf Coastal Plain. *Ecology* 60: 1162-1171.
- 1321 Symonides, E. 1985. Floristic richness, diversity, dominance and species evenness in old-field successional ecosystems. *Ekol. Pol.* 33: 61-79.
- 1322 Symonides, E. 1985. Changes in phytoceonose structure in early phases of old-field succession in Poland. *Tuxenia* 5: 259-271.
- 1323 Symonides, E. 1986. Seed bank in old-field successional ecosystems. *Ekol. Pol.* 34: 3-29.
- 1324 Symonides, E. & Borowiecka, M. 1986. Plant biomass structure in old-field successional ecosystems. *Ekol. Pol.* 33: 81-102.
- 1325 Symonides, E. & Wierzchowska, U. 1990. Changes in the spatial pattern of vegetation structure and of soil properties in early old-field succession. pp. 201-214. *In* *Spatial Processes In Plant Communities* Academic Publishing BV, The Hague, Netherlands
- 1326 Symington, C.F. 1933. The study of secondary growth on rain forest sites in Malaya. *Malaya. For.* 2: 107-117.
- 1327 Takahashi, Y. & Hayashi, I. 1978. An experimental study on the development of herbaceous communities in Sugadaira, central Japan. *Jap. J. Ecol.* 28: 215-230.
- 1328 Tamura, K., Hayashi, I. & Iwaki, H. 1986. Changes of soil properties in early stages of secondary succession in cool temperate region in Japan. *Acta Oecol. Oecol. Plant.* 7: 75-85.
- 1329 Tanaka, H. 1984. Changes in the pollination type composition as related to plant succession. II. The relationship between the pollination type composition and the degree of succession. *Jap. J. Ecol.* 34: 209-216.
- 1330 Tarafdar, J.C., Kiran, B. & Rao, A.V. 1989. Phosphatase activity and distribution of phosphorus in arid soil profiles under different land use patterns. *J. Arid Environ.* 16: 29-34.

- 1331 Tate, C.M. & Meyer, J.L. 1983. The influence of hydrologic conditions and successional state on dissolved organic carbon export from forested watersheds. *Ecology* 64: 25-32.
- 1332 Tatoni, T. 1992. Evolution post-culturale des agrosystèmes de terraces en Provence calcaire; phytoécologie et impact humain. Thèse, Université de Provence, Marseille.
- 1333 Telahigue, T. Floret, C. & Floc'h, E. 1987. Succession post-culturale en zone aride de Tunisie. *Acta Oecologica, Oecol. Plant.* 8: 45-58.
- 1334 Tennis, P. 1983. Survivorship, spatial pattern, and habitat structure of field crickets [Orthoptera: Gryllidae] in two old fields. *Environ. Entomol.* 12: 110-116.
- 1335 Teraguchi, S.E. 1986. Migration patterns of leafhoppers [Homoptera : Cicadellidae] in an Ohio old field. *Environ. Entomol.* 15: 1199-1211.
- 1336 Teraguchi, S.E., Teraguchi, M. & Upchurch, R 1977. Structure and development of insect communities in an Ohio old-field. *Environ. Entomol.* 6: 247-257.
- 1337 Tergas, L.E. & Popenoe, H.L. 1971. Young secondary vegetation and soil interactions in Izabal, Guatemala. *Plant and Soil* 34: 675-690.
- 1338 Thiagalingam, K. & Famy, F.N. 1981. The role of *Casuarina* under shifting cultivation-a preliminary study. pp. 154-155. In : Wetselaar, R., Simpson, J.R. & Rosswall, T. [eds.], Nitrogen Cycling in South-East Asian Wet Monsoonal Ecosystems. Australian Academy of Science, Canberra.
- 1339 Thomas, A.G. & Dale, H.M. 1976. Cohabitation of three *Hieracium* species in relation to the spatial heterogeneity in an old pasture. *Canad. J. Bot.* 54: 2517-2529.
- 1340 Thomson, J. W. 1940. Dynamics of some prairie plants in central Wisconsin. Thesis, Univ. Wisconsin
- 1341 Thompson, J.W. 1943. Plant succession on abandoned fields in central Wisconsin and plain area. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 70: 34-41.
- 1342 Thompson, S. 1988. Range expansion by alien weeds in the coastal farmlands of Guyana. *J. Biogeogr.* 15: 109-118.
- 1343 Thorne, D.S. & Anderson, D.C. 1987. Burrow establishment and maintenance pattern by plains pocket gopher in an experimental old-field. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 68[suppl.]
- 1344 Thorne, J.F. & Hamburg, S.P. 1985. Nitrification potentials of an old-field chronosequences in Campton, New Hampshire. *Ecology* 66: 1333-1338.
- 1345 Thorne, J.F. & Ryan, D.F. 1992. Effects of reducing and enhancing soil nitrogen availability on old-field plant diversity. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Am.* 73 [suppl]: 365.
- 1346 Tiessen, H., Salcedo, I.H. & Sampaio, E.V.S.B. 1992. Nutrient and soil organic matter dynamics under shifting cultivation in semi-arid northeastern Brazil. *Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment* 38: 139-151.
- 1347 Tilman, D. 1983. Plant succession and gopher disturbance along an experimental gradient. *Oecologia* 60: 285-292.
- 1348 Tilman, D. 1984. Plant dominance along an experimental nutrient gradient. *Ecology* 65: 1445-1453.
- 1349 Tilman, D. 1985. The resource-ratio hypothesis of plant succession. *Amer. Nat.* 125: 827-852.
- 1350 Tilman, D. 1986. Nitrogen-limited growth in plants from different successional stages. *Ecology* 67: 555-563.
- 1351 Tilman, D. 1987. Secondary succession and the pattern of plant dominance along experimental nitrogen gradients. *Ecol. Monogr.* 57: 189-214.

- 1352 Tilman, D. 1988. *Plant Strategies and the Dynamics and Structure of Plant Communities*. Princeton University Press.
- 1353 Tilman, D. 1989. Ecological experimentation: strengths and conceptual problems. pp.136-157. In: Likens, G.E. [ed.], *Long-Term Studies in Ecology*. Springer, New York.
- 1354 Tilman, D. 1990. Constraints and tradeoffs: toward a predictive theory of competition and succession. *Oikos* 58: 3-15.
- 1355 Tilman, D. & Cowan, M.L. 1989. Growth of old field herbs on a nitrogen gradient. *Functional Ecology* 3: 425-438.
- 1356 Tilman, D. & Olff, H. 1991. An experimental study of the effects of pH and nitrogen on grassland vegetation. *Acta Oecol.* 12: 427-441.
- 1357 Tilman, D. & Wedin, D. 1991. Dynamics of nitrogen competition between successional grasses. *Ecology* 72:1038-1049.
- 1358 Tilman, D. & Wedin, D. 1991. Plant traits and resource reduction for five grasses growing on a nitrogen gradient. *Ecology* 72: 685-700.
- 1359 Toky, O.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1981. Cropping and yields in agricultural systems of the northeastern hill region of India. *Agro-Ecosystems* 7: 11-25.
- 1360 Toky, O.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1981. Run-off and infiltration losses related to shifting agriculture in northeastern India. *Environmental Conservation* 8: 313-321.
- 1361 Toky, O.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1982. Role of bamboo [*Dendrocalamus hamiltonii* Nees and Arn.] in conservation of potassium during slash and burn agriculture [Jhum] in north-eastern India. *J. Tree Sci.* 1: 17-26.
- 1362 Toky, O.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1982. A comparative study of the energy budget of hill agro-ecosystems with emphasis on the slash and burn system (Jhum) at lower elevations of northeastern India. *Agric. Systems* 9: 143-154.
- 1363 Toky, O.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1983. Secondary succession following slash and burn agriculture in northeastern India. I. Biomass, litterfall and productivity. *J. Ecol.* 71: 735-745.
- 1364 Toky, O.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1983. Secondary succession following slash and burn agriculture in northeastern India. II. Nutrient cycling. *J. Ecol.* 71: 747-757.
- 1365 Toky, O.P. & Ramakrishnan, P.S. 1984. Litter decomposition related to secondary succession and species type under slash and burn agriculture [Jhum] in north-eastern India. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. Part B Biol. Sci.* 50: 57-65.
- 1366 Tolstead, W.L. 1941. Plant communities and secondary succession in south-central South Dakota. *Ecology* 22: 322-328.
- 1367 Tomanek, G.W., Albertson, F.W. & Riegel, A. 1955. Natural revegetation on a field abandoned for thirty-three years in central Kansas. *Ecology* 36: 407-412.
- 1368 Tomkins, D.J. & Grant, W.F. 1977. Effects of herbicides on species diversity of two plant communities. *Ecology* 58: 398-406.
- 1369 Törmälä, T. 1982. Structure and dynamics of reserved field ecosystems in central Finland. *Biol. Res. Rep. Univ. Jyväskylä* 8: 1-58.
- 1370 Törmälä, T. 1986. Animal communities in abandoned fields. *Memo. Soc. Fauna Flora Fenn.* 62: 103-106.
- 1371 Torssell, B.W. R., Rose, C.W. & Cunningham, R. B. 1975. Population dynamics of an annual pasture in a dry monsoonal climate. *Proc. Ecol. Soc. Austral.* 9: 157-171.
- 1372 Tramer, E.J. 1975. The regulation of plant species diversity on an early successional old-field. *Ecology* 56: 905-914.

- 1373 Tremmel, D.C. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1990. Pursuing competitive mechanisms: plant architecture and biomass allocation in different neighborhoods. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 71[suppl.].
- 1374 Tremmel, D.C. & Peterson, K.M. 1983. Competitive subordination of a Piedmont old field successional dominant by an introduced species. *Amer. J. Bot.* 70: 1125-1132.
- 1375 Trenbath, B.R. 1984. Decline of soil fertility and the collapse of shifting cultivation systems under intensification. pp. 279-292. *In: Chadwick, A.C. & Sutton, S.L. [eds.], Tropical Rain-Forest: The Leeds Symposium, Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Leeds.*
- 1376 Trenbath, B.R. 1989. The use of mathematical models in the development of shifting cultivation systems. pp. 353-369. *In: Proctor, J. [ed.], Mineral Nutrients in Tropical Forest and Savanna Ecosystems. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, London, Edinburgh, Boston, Melbourne.*
- 1377 Trenbath, B.R., Conway, G.R. & Craig, I.A. 1990. Threats to Sustainability in Intensified Agricultural Systems: Analysis and Implications for Management. Ch. 20 *In: Gliessman, S.R. [ed.], Agroecology, Researching the Ecological Basis for Sustainable Agriculture. Springer-Verlag, New York.*
- 1378 Tuganaev, V.V. & Pestereva, T.A. 1976. Vegetation dynamics on fallow ploughed lands of the southern part of Vyatka-Kama basin. *Bot. Zh.* 61: 1265-1271.
- 1379 Tulloch, R.N. & Batson, W.T. 1954. The floristic composition of upland fields in the third year of abandonment. *Univ. S. Carolina Publ.* 1: 173-180.
- 1380 Tüxen, R. & Wojterska, M. 1977. *Bibliographia phytosociologica syndynamica, Pars III. Excerpta Botanica B* 16: 235-241.
- 1381 Ubaldi, D. 1976. La vegetazione dei campi abbandonati nelle Marche e in Romagna: aggruppamenti erbacei e stadi arbustivi. *Not. Soc. Ital. Fitosociol.* 12: 49-66.
- 1382 Ubrizsy, G. 1955. Die ruderalen Unkrautgesellschaften Ungarns II. Studien über Ökologie und Sukzession. *Acta Agronomica* 6: 393-418.
- 1383 Ubrizsy, G. 1967. Recherches sur la végétation de mauvaises herbes des vignes en Hongrie. *Acta Botanica Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae Tomus* 13: 325-354.
- 1384 Uhl, C. 1980. Studies of forest, agricultural and successional environments in the upper Rio Negro region of the Amazon Basin. Thesis, Michigan State University, East Lansing.
- 1385 Uhl, C. 1987. Factors controlling succession following slash-and-burn agriculture in Amazonia. *Ecol.* 75: 377-407.
- 1386 Uhl, C. & Bushbacher, R. 1985. A disturbing synergism between cattle ranch burning practices and selective tree harvesting in the eastern Amazon. *Biotropica* 17: 265-268.
- 1387 Uhl, C., Bushbacher, R. & Serrao, E.A.S. 1988. Abandoned pastures in eastern Amazonia. I. Patterns of plant succession. *J. Ecol.* 76: 661-681.
- 1388 Uhl, C., Clark, H. & Clark, K. 1982. Successional patterns associated with slash-and-burn agriculture in the upper Río Negro region of the Amazon Basin. *Biotropica* 14: 249-254.
- 1389 Uhl, C. & Clark, K. 1983. Seed ecology of selected Amazon Basin successional species. *Bot. Gaz.* 144: 419-425.
- 1390 Uhl, C., Clark, K., Clark, H. & Murphy, P. 1981. Early plant succession after cutting and burning in the upper Río Negro region of the Amazon Basin. *J. Ecol.* 69: 631-649.
- 1391 Uhl, C. & Murphy, P. 1981. A comparison of productivities and energy values between slash and burn agriculture and secondary succession in the upper Rio Negro of the Amazon basin. *Agro-Ecosystems* 7: 63-85.

- 1392 Uhl, C., Nepstad, D., Buschbacher, R., Clark, K., Kauffman, B. & Subler, S. 1989. Disturbance and regeneration in Amazonia: lessons for sustainable land-use. *The Ecologist* 19: 235-240.
- 1393 Unruh, J.D. 1991. Canopy structure in natural and agroforest successions in Amazonia. *Trop. Ecol.* 32: 168-181.
- 1394 Ursic, S.J. 1969. Hydrologic effects of prescribed burning on abandoned fields in northern Mississippi. US So. For. Exp. Stn. USDA research paper. SO-46.
- 1395 Van Auken, O.W. & Bush, J.K. 1985. Secondary succession on terraces of the San Antonio River. *Bull. Torr. Bot. Club* 112: 158-166.
- 1396 Van Auken, O.W. & Bush, J.K. 1990. Influence of light levels, soil nutrients, and competition on seedling growth of *Baccharis neglecta* (Asteraceae). *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 117: 438-444.
- 1397 Van den Bos, J. & Bakker, J.P. 1990. The development of vegetation patterns by cattle grazing at low stocking density in the Netherlands. *Biol. Conserv.* 51: 263-272.
- 1398 Van Esso, M.S. & Ghersa, C.M. 1989. Dynamics of *Sorghum halepense* seeds in the soil of an uncultivated field. *Can. J. Bot.* 67:940-944.
- 1399 Van Steenis, C.G.G.J. 1958. Rejuvenation as a factor for judging the status of vegetation types: the biological nomad theory. In Proc. symp. on humid tropics vegetation, pp. 212-215. UNESCO, Paris.
- 1400 Vankat, J.L. 1991. Floristics of a chronosequence corresponding to old field-deciduous forest succession in southwestern Ohio. IV. Intra- and inter-stand comparisons and their implications for succession mechanisms. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 118: 392-398.
- 1401 Vankat, J.L. & Carson, W.P. 1991. Floristics of a chronosequence corresponding to old field-deciduous forest succession in southwestern Ohio. III. Post-disturbance vegetation. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 118: 385-391.
- 1402 Vankat, J.L. & Snyder, G.W. 1991. Floristics of a chronosequence corresponding to old field-deciduous forest succession in southwestern Ohio. I. Undisturbed vegetation. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 118: 365-376.
- 1403 Vasey, D.E. 1979. Population and agricultural intensity in the humid tropics. *Human Ecol.* 7: 269-283.
- 1404 Vayda, A.P., Colfer, C.J.P. & Brotokusumo, M. 1980. Interactions between people and forests in East Kalimantan. *Impact Sci. Soc.* 30: 179-190.
- 1405 Vayda, A.P., Jessup, T.C. & Mackie, C. 1985. Shifting cultivation and patch dynamics in an upland forest in East Kalimantan, Indonesia. Final Report to the U.S. Forest Service for the U.S. Indonesian MAB Project.
- 1406 Vasquez, A.P.T. & Saldarriaga, J.G. 1990. Algunas características de la sucesión secundaria en campos de cultivo abandonados en Araracuara, Amazonas, Colombia. *Colombia Amazonica* 4: 31-58.
- 1407 Vazquez-Yanes, C. 1980. Notas sobre la autoecología de los árboles pioneros de rápido crecimiento de la selva tropical lluviosa. *Tropical Ecology* 21: 103-112.
- 1408 Vengris, J. 1953. Weed population as related to certain cultivated crops in the Connecticut River Valley, Mass. *Weeds* 2: 125-134.
- 1409 Verkaar, D. & Schenkeveld, A. 1982. Kiemkrachtige zaden van enkele akkeronkruiden gevonden in de bodem van een voormalige akker in Zuid-Limburg. *Gorteria. Leiden, Rijksherbarium* 10 (11/12): 225-227.
- 1410 Verkleij, J.A.C., deBoer, A.M. & Lustenborg, T.F. 1980. On the ecogenetics of *Stellaria media* [L.] Vill. and *Stellaria pallida* [Dum.] pire from abandoned arable field. *Oecologia* 46: 354-359.

- 1411 Vesey-Fitzgerald, D.F. 1973. The dynamic aspects of the secondary vegetation in Arusha National Park, Tanzania. *E. Afr. Agric. For. J.* 38: 314-327.
- 1412 Vigna, M.R., Fernandez, O.A. & Brevedan, R.E. 1983. Germination of *Solanum elaeagnifolium* Cav. *Oecologia* 2: 167-182.
- 1413 Vine, H. 1968. Developments in the study of soils and shifting agriculture in Tropical Africa. pp. 89-119. *In*: Moss, R.P. [ed.], *The soil resources of tropical Africa*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- 1414 Visnak, R. 1991. Plant communities dominated by *Solidago canadensis* (L.) in the anthropogenic landscape. *Preslia* 63: 291-304.
- 1415 Vitousek, P. 1983. Nitrogen turnover in a ragweed-dominated old-field in southern Indiana. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 110: 46-53.
- 1416 Vitousek, P., Matson, P.A. & Van Cleve, K. 1989. Nitrogen availability and nitrification during succession: Primary, secondary, and old-field series. *Plant and Soil* 115: 229-239.
- 1417 Voigt, J.W. 1959. Ecology of a southern Illinois bluegrass-broomsedge pasture. *J. Range Manage.* 12: 175-179.
- 1418 Voigt, J. & Mohlenbrock, R. 1964. *Plant communities of southern Illinois*. Southern Illinois University Press.
- 1419 Vora, R.S. 1989. Fire in an old field adjacent to a sabal palm grove in South Texas. *Tex. J. Sci.* 41: 107-108.
- 1420 Vyvey, Q. 1989. Bibliographical review on viable seeds in the soil. *Excerpta Botanica* 26: 311-320 and 28: 1-52.
- 1421 Wadsworth, F.H. 1981. Management of forest lands in the humid tropics under sound ecological principles. pp. 168-180. *In*: Mergen, F. [ed.], *International symposium on tropical forest utilization and conservation*. Yale School of Forestry, New Haven, Connecticut.
- 1422 Waggoner, M. G. & Denton, H. P. 1989. Influence of cover crop and wheel traffic on soil physical properties in continuous no-till corn. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 53: 1091-1096.
- 1423 Wakefield, N.G. & Barrett, G.W. 1979. Effects of positive and negative nitrogen perturbations on an old-field ecosystem Urea fertilizer, Amitrole-T herbicide. *Am. Midl. Nat.* 101: 159-169.
- 1424 Walker, D. 1966. Vegetation of the Lake Ipea region, New Guinea Highlands, 1, Forest, grassland and "garden". *J. Ecol.* 54: 503-533.
- 1425 Walker, J.A. 1974. Description, ordination, and succession of plant stands and small mammals on a study area in the Reller Natural History Research Area. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, B 34: 5955.
- 1426 Wardlaw, C.W. 1931. Observations on the dominance of pteridophytes on some St. Lucia soils. *J. Ecol.* 19: 60-63.
- 1427 Ware, K.D., Borders, B.E. & Bailey, R.L. 1988. Estimating growth and yield of thinned slash pine plantations on old fields. *USDA For Serv. Gen. Tech. Rep. NC North Cent. For Exp. Stn.* 120: 33-46.
- 1428 Warg, S.A. 1938. Life history and economic studies on *Bromus tectorum*. Thesis, Montana State University, 38 pp.
- 1429 Warner, R.M. 1945. Relation of vegetation cover to the plant growth conditions of eroded soils. *Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci.* 20: 101-153.
- 1430 Washitani, I. & Saeki, T. 1984. Leaf-canopy inhibition of germination as a mechanism for the disappearance of *Amaranthus patulus* Bertol. in the second year of a secondary succession. *Jap. J. Ecol.* 34: 55-61.

- 1431 Watson, G.A. 1983. Development of mixed tree and food crop system in the humid tropics: a response to population pressure and deforestation. *Exp. Agric.* 19: 311-332.
- 1432 Watters, R.F. 1960. Some forms of shifting cultivation in the South West Pacific. *J. Trop. Geogr.* 14: 35-50.
- 1433 Watters, R.F. 1960. The nature of shifting cultivation. *Pacific Viewpoint* 1: 59-99.
- 1434 Watters, R.F. 1971. Shifting Cultivation in Latin America. FAO Forestry Development Paper 17. Food and Agriculture Organization, Rome.
- 1435 Weaver, J.E. 1954. North American Prairie. Johnson Publ. Co., Lincoln.
- 1436 Weaver, S.E. & Riley, W.R. 1982. The biology of Canadian weeds. 53. *Convolvulus arvensis* L. *Can. J. Plant Sci.* 62: 461-472.
- 1437 Webster, C.P. & Goulding, K.W.T. 1989. Influence of soil carbon content on denitrification from fallow land during autumn. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 49: 131-142.
- 1438 Webster, J.D. 1990. Winter bird population study 1989. Brushland old-field succession. *J. Field Ornithol.* 61: 17-18.
- 1439 Wedin, D.A. 1987. Temperature, light, and nitrogen dependence of growth in three old field grass species. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 68[suppl.].
- 1440 Wedin, D.A. & Tilman, G.D. 1989. Competition in old field communities: lessons from different experimental approaches. *Bull. Ecol. Soc. Amer.* 70[suppl.].
- 1441 Weigert, R.G. 1974. Litterbag studies of microarthropod populations in three South Carolina old fields [Collembola]. *Ecology* 55: 94-102.
- 1442 Weigert, R.G. & McGinnis, J.T. 1975. Annual production and disappearance of detritus on three South Carolina old fields. *Ecology* 56: 129-140.
- 1443 Wells, B.W. 1928. Plant communities of the coastal plain of North Carolina and their successional relations. *Ecology* 9: 230-242.
- 1444 Wells, B.W. 1932. Natural Gardens of North Carolina. Univ. North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.
- 1445 Wells, T.C.E., Sheail, J., Ball, D.F. & Ward, L.K. 1976. Ecological studies on the Porton Ranges: relationships between vegetation, soils and land-use history. *J. Ecol.* 64: 589-626.
- 1446 Werner, P. 1984. Changes in soil properties during tropical wet forest succession in Costa Rica. *Biotropica* 16: 43-50.
- 1447 Werner, P.A. 1972. Effect of the invasion of *Dipsacus sylvestris* on plant communities in early old-field succession. Thesis, Michigan State University, Ann Arbor.
- 1448 Werner, P.A. 1975. Predictions of fate from rosette size in teasel [*Dipsacus fullonum* L.]. *Oecologia* 20: 197-201.
- 1449 Werner, P.A. 1976. Ecology of plant populations in successional environments. *Syst. Bot.* 1: 246-268.
- 1450 Werner, P.A. 1979. Competition and coexistence of similar species. pp. 117-141. *In*: Solbrig, O.T., Jain, S., Johnson, G.B., & Raven, P.H., [eds.], Topics in plant population biology. Columbia University Press, New York.
- 1451 Werner, P.A. 1985. Phenotypic variation and implications for reproductive success. pp. 1-26. *In*: Haeck, J. & Woldendorp, J.W. [eds.], Structure and Functioning of Plant Populations. II. Phenotypic and genotypic variation in plant populations. North-Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam, Oxford, New York.
- 1452 Werner, P.A., Bradbury, I.K. & Gross, R.S. 1980. The biology of Canadian weeds. 45. *Solidago canadensis* L. *Canad. J. Plant. Sci.* 60: 1393-1409.
- 1453 Werner, P.A. & Harbeck, A.L. 1982. The pattern of tree seedling establishment relative to staghorn sumac cover in Michigan old fields. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* 108: 124-143.

- 1454 Werner, P.A. & Kellogg, W.K. 1975. The effects of plant litter on germination in teasel, *Dipsacus sylvestris* Huds. Amer Midl. Nat. 94: 470-476.
- 1455 Werner, P.A. & Platt, W.J. 1976. Ecological relationships of co-occurring goldenrods [*Solidago*: Compositae]. Amer. Nat. 110: 959-971.
- 1456 Werner, P.A. & Rioux, R. 1977. The biology of Canadian weeds. 24. *Agropyron repens* [L.] Beauv. Can. J. Plant Sci. 57: 905-919.
- 1457 Werner, P.M. 1977. Colonization success of a "biennial" plant species: experimental field studies of species cohabitation and replacement. Ecology 58: 840-849.
- 1458 Werner, R.M. & Aikman, J.M. 1943. Relation of secondary plant succession to soil water conservation. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 17: 175-189.
- 1459 Wesley, E.L. 1981. Breeding birds and old field succession on fallow Long Island farmland. American Museum of Natural History Bulletin 168.
- 1460 Wesolowski, M. 1979. Species composition and number of weed seeds in the soils of southeast Poland. I. Soils of the lowland region. Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Sect. E 34: 23-36.
- 1461 Wesolowski, M. 1979. Species composition and number of weed seeds in the soils of southeast Poland. II. Soils of the mountainous region. Ann. Univ. Mariae Curie-Sklodowska, Sect E 34: 37-47.
- 1462 West, O. 1972. Fire, man and wildlife as interacting factors limiting the development of climax vegetation in Rhodesia. pp. 121-145. In: Proceedings, Eleventh Annual Tall Timbers Fire Ecology Conference, Tallahassee, Fla.
- 1463 Whelan, C.J., Wilson, M.F., Tuma, C.A. & Souza-Pinto, I. 1991. Spacial and temporal patterns of post-dispersal seed pradation. Can. J. Bot. 69: 428-436.
- 1464 Whigham, D.F. 1984. The effect of competition and nutrient availability on the growth and reproduction of *Ipomea hederacea* in an abandoned field. J. Ecol. 72: 721-730.
- 1465 White, K.L. 1966. Old-field succession on Hastings Reservation, California. Ecology 47: 865-868.
- 1466 Whitford, P.C. & Whitford, P.B. 1978. Effects of trees on ground cover in old-field succession. Am. Midl. Nat. 99: 82-123.
- 1467 Whitman, W.C., Hanson, H.T. & Loder, G. 1943. Natural revegetation of abandoned fields in western North Dakota. N.D. Agr. College, Fargo, Agr. Expt. Sta. Bull. 321.
- 1468 Whitmore, T.C. 1975. Tropical Rain Forest of the Far East. Oxford University press, Oxford.
- 1469 Whitmore, T.C. 1983. Secondary succession from seed in tropical rain forests. For. Abstr. 44: 767-779.
- 1470 Whittaker, R.H. 1965. Dominance and diversity in land plant communities. Science 147: 250-260.
- 1471 Whittaker, R.H. 1975. Functional aspects of succession in deciduous forests. In : Tüxen, R. [ed.], Ber. Internat. Sympos. Ver. Veget. -kunde 1973: 377-405.
- 1472 Whittaker, R.H. 1981. Community retrogression and its measurement. Ber. Internat. Sympos. Ver. Veget. -kunde. 1971: 117-132.
- 1473 Wiegert, R.G. 1974. Litterbag studies of microarthropod populations in three South Carolina old fields. Ecology 55: 94-102.
- 1474 Wiegert, R.G. & Evans, F.C. 1964. Primary production and the disappearance of dead vegetation on an old field in southeastern Michigan. Ecology 45: 49-63.
- 1475 Wiegert, R.G. & McGinnis, J.T. 1975. Annual production and disappearance of detritus of three South Carolina old fields. Ecology 56: 129-140.

- 1476 Wiegert, R.G., Odum, E.P. & Schnell, J.H. 1967. Forb-arthropod food chains in a one-year experimental field. *Ecology* 48: 75-83.
- 1477 Wieland, N.K. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1975. Physiological ecology of three co-dominant successional annuals. *Ecology* 56: 681-688.
- 1478 Wiese, A.F. 1985. Weed Control in Limited-Tillage Systems. Weed Science Society of America, Champaign, IL.
- 1479 Wilczynski, C. 1987. Seedling recruitment and patterns of biomass allocation of co-occurring *Hieracium* species in a late successional old field. Thesis, Ohio State University, Columbus.
- 1480 Wilczynski, D.C. & Gross, D.L. 1987. Effects of small-scale disturbance on seedling recruitment of two *Hieracium* species in a Michigan old field. 72nd Annual ESA Meeting.
- 1481 Wilkie, D.S. & Finn, J.T. 1988. A spatial model of land-use and forest regeneration in the Iruti forest of northeastern Zaire. *Ecol. Model.* 41: 307-323.
- 1482 Willems, J.H. & Bobbink, R. 1991. Spatial processes in the succession of chalk grassland on old fields in the Netherlands. pp. 237-250. *In* Spatial Processes In Plant Communities, Academic Publishing BV. The Hague, Netherlands.
- 1483 Willemsen, R.W. 1975. Effect of stratification temperature and germination temperature on germination and the induction of secondary dormancy in common ragweed seeds. *Amer. J. Bot.* 62: 1-5.
- 1484 Willemsen, R.W. & Rice, E.L. 1972. Mechanism of seed dormancy in *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 59: 248-257.
- 1485 Wilson, R.D. & Rice, E.L. 1968. Allelopathy as expressed by *Helianthus annuus* and its role in old-field succession. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 95: 432-448.
- 1486 Wilson, S.D. & Tilman, D. 1991. Interactive effects of fertilization and disturbance on community structure and resource availability in an old-field plant community. *Oecologia* 88: 61-71.
- 1487 Wilson, S.D. & Tilman, D. 1991. Components of plant competition along an experimental gradient of nitrogen availability. *Ecology* 72: 1050-1065.
- 1488 Willson, M.F. & Crome, F.H.J. 1989. Patterns of seed rain at the edge of a tropical Queensland rain forest. *J. Trop. Ecol.* 5: 301-308.
- 1489 Winn, A.A. 1985. Effects of seed size and microsite on seedling emergence of *Prunella vulgaris* in four habitats. *J. Ecol.* 73: 831-840.
- 1490 Winn, A.A. & Werner, P.A. 1987. Regulation of seed yield within and among populations of *Prunella vulgaris*. *Ecology* 68: 1224-1233.
- 1491 Winn, A.A. 1988. Ecological and evolutionary consequences of seed size in *Prunella vulgaris*. *Ecology* 69: 1537-1544.
- 1492 Woodwell, G.M. 1974. The threshold problem in ecosystems. pp. 9-23. *In*: Levin, S.A. [ed.], Ecosystem analysis and predictions. Proc. SIAM/SIMS conf held at Alta, Utah.
- 1493 Woodwell, G.M. & Oosting, J.K. 1965. Effects of chronic gamma radiation on the development of oldfield plant communities. *Rad. Bot.* 5: 202-222.
- 1494 Wray, S.M. & Strain, B.R. 1986. Response of two old field perennials to interactions of CO₂ enrichment and drought stress. *Amer. J. Bot.* 73: 1486-1491.
- 1495 Wray, S.M. & Strain, B.R. 1987. Competition in old-field perennials under CO₂ enrichment. *Ecology* 68: 1116-1120.
- 1496 Wray, S.M. & Strain, B.R. 1987. Interaction of age and competition under carbon dioxide enrichment. *Funct. Ecol.* 1: 145-150.

- 1497 Wshitani, I. & Saeki, T. 1984. Leaf-canopy inhibition of germination as a mechanism for disappearance of *Amaranthus patulus* Bertrol. in the second year of secondary succession. *Jpn. J. Ecol.* 34: 55-61.
- 1498 Wyatt-Smith, J. 1958. Shifting cultivation in Malaya. *Malay. For.* 21: 139-155.
- 1499 Wyatt-Smith, J. 1966. Ecological studies on Malayan forests. F.R.I. Research Pamphlet 52. Forest Department, Kuala Lumpur.
- 1500 Yadav, A.W. & Tripathi, R.S. 1981. Population dynamics of the ruderal weed *Eupatorium odoratum* L. and its regulation in nature. *Oikos* 23: 355-361.
- 1501 Yoda, K., Kira, T., Ogawa, H. & Hozumi, HK. 1963. Self-thinning in overcrowded pure stands under cultivated and natural conditions. *J. Biol. Osaka Cy Univ.* 14: 107-129.
- 1502 Young, K.R., Ewel, J.J. & Brown, B.J. 1987. Seed dynamics during forest succession in Costa Rica. *Vegetatio* 71: 157-173.
- 1503 Zak, D.R., Grigal, D.F., Gleason, S. & Tilman, D. 1990. Carbon and nitrogen cycling during old-field succession: constrains on plant and microbial biomass. *Biogeochemistry* 11: 111-129.
- 1504 Zangerl, A.R. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1983. Plasticity and genotypic variation in photosynthetic behavior of an early and late successional species of *Polygonum*. *Oecologia* 57: 270-273.
- 1505 Zangerl, A.R. & Bazzaz, F.A. 1983. Responses of an early and a late successional species of *Polygonum* to variations in resource availability. *Oecologia* 56: 397-404.
- 1506 Zedler, J.B. & Zedler, P.H. 1969. Association of species and their relationship to microtopography within old fields. *Ecology* 50: 432-442.
- 1507 Zimmerman, D.M. 1983. Examination of mechanisms of early old-field succession in southwestern Ohio. Thesis, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.
- 1508 Zinke, P.J., Sabhasri, S. & Kunstadter, P. 1978. Soil fertility aspects of the Lua forest fallow system of shifting cultivation. pp. 134-159. *In* : Kunstadter, P., Chapman, E.C. & Sabhasri, S. [eds.], *Farmers in the forest: economic development and marginal agriculture in northern Thailand*. Honolulu, The University Press of Hawaii.
- 1509 Zoller, H., Bischof, N. Erhardt, A. & Kienzle, U. 1984. Biocenosis of marginal land and fallow land in Swiss mountain regions with reference to succession, protection and care. *Phytocoenologia* 12: 373-394.
- 1510 Zuazua, T., Luis Calabuig, E. & Navascues, I. 1985. Early stages of succession in old fields in the highlands of Leon. *Pastos* 15: 9-19.
- 1511 Zwetsloot, H. 1981. Forest succession on a deforested area in Suriname. *Turrialba* 31: 369-379.